SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 11.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 13, 1923. [PRICE, 14 as. 6 p.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of BOOKS registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of JULY, AUGUST and SEPTEMBER (or the Third Quarter of) 1922.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS (870).		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
2	**Ananta Rao, M. M.** Cyclostyle Art or Neo-duplicating Process, Vol. 1. pp. 28. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [17th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [*Sanātana Dharma Agency Series: No. 3.*]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
7	**Aurobindo Ghose.** A sketch of his life and career. pp. 32. Published by G. A. Naṭēšan & Co.: Madras. [23rd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. A. Naṭēšan & Co., Madras.	1,500
8	**Chitta Rañjan Dās.** A sketch of his life and career. pp. 45. Published by G. A. Naṭēšan & Co.: Madras. [1st August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
9	**Eminent Orientalists, Indian, European and American.** Edited by G. A. Naṭēšan. pp. 8, 378. Published by G. A. Naṭēšan & Co.: Madras. [29th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Do.	1,500
10	**Gāndhi and Tagore.** A study in comparison; with a foreword by M. K. Ācārya. pp. 32. Published by Śēṣādri & Son: Madras. 1922. [29th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	1,000
11	**Ghalib.** A sketch of his life and works. pp. 48. Published by G. A. Naṭēšan & Co.: Madras. [22nd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. A. Naṭēšan & Co., Madras.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
12	**Paṇḍit Mōtilāl Nehru.** A sketch of his life and career. pp. 40. Published by the G. A. Naṭēsan & Co.: Madras. [14th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras.	1,500
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
11	**Raṅgaprasāda Rao, P.** The Divinity of Love; a historical novel of the time of Śivāji. pp. 138. Published by the author: Kovvur, Kistna district. [22nd June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	500
12	**Reynolds, G. W. M.** The Mysteries of the Court of London. Vol. 1. pp. 245. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000
13	——— Omar or the Crimean War. Vol. 2. pp. 182. Published by M. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. [29th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [Vol. 1 not received for Registration.]	M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras.	2,000
14	——— Vol. 3. pp. 156. [29th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
15	——— Vol. 4. pp. 216. [29th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
16	——— Rosa Lambert or the Memoirs of a Clergyman's Daughter. Vol. 4. pp. 178. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. [26th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [Vol. 3, noticed in entry No. 10, at page 107 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,100
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
1	**Ghosal, B.** The Great Buddhist; Sanchi Tope. pp. 26. Published by the author: Bhopal. 1922. [2nd June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	500
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
14	**Civil Court Manual (Annotated) Imperial Acts. Vol. 2, Part, B.** Edited by Rāmanātha Ayyar, P. and Rāghava Ayyar, P. pp. 768. Published by the Modern Printing Works: Madras. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5.	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,600
15	**Commentaries on the Provincial Insolvency Act (V of 1920).** Edited by P. Rāmanātha Ayyar and P. Rāghava Ayyar. pp. 564. Published by the Modern Printing Works: Madras. 1921. [15th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5.	Do.	1,600
16	**(The) Court-Fees Act, 1922; being Act VII of 1870 as modified up-to-date and as amended by Madras Act V of 1922, with appendices containing notifications issued by the Government of India, the Local Government, the High Court and the Board of Revenue, together with the Suits-valuation Act (Act VII of 1887).** pp. 78. Published by the Law Book Depot, Limited: Madras. 1922. [5th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, Re. 1.	T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*		
17	**(The) Current Index of Indian Cases, 1921. Seventeenth year issue: Nos. 10 to 12 October to December 1921. (Section 1—Criminal and Section 2—Civil).** pp. 120. Published by the Lawyers' Companion Office: Madras. 1921. [25th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 7 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9 at page 108 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	3,000
18	———1922. Nos. 1 to 3. January to March 1922. Eighteenth year issue. (Section 1—Criminal and Section 2—Civil.) pp. 120. [25th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7 per annum.**	Do.	3,000
19	**(The) Indian Decisions (New Series), Allahabad, Vol. 4.** Edited by the Lawyers' Companion Office, Madras. pp. 741. Published by the editors: Madras. 1922. [15th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.** [Last volume 3, noticed in entry No. 6 at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	Do.	3,500
20	**(The) Indian Income-Tax Act (Act XI of 1922) and the Rules made thereunder with relative portions on the Indian Finance Act, 1912: with a fore-word by P. N. S. Ayyar.** pp. 76. Published by Nāthan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [22nd June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,500
21	**(The) Madras Estates Land Act. Decisions of the Board of Revenue, 1908-1922.** Edited by V. Rāma Dās. pp. 50, 190 and 38. Published by the Law Book Depot, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [14th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5-8.**	Do.	1,000
22	**(The) Madras Local Boards Manual.** Edited and compiled by C. V. Nāyuḍu. pp. 646. Published by the editor: Trivellore. [20th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras; G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras; and Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
23	**(The) Madras Stamp Act, 1922 (VI of 1922).** Edited by K. S. Sāmbaśiva Ayyar. pp. 86. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [20th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
24	**Mahādēva Ayyar, V. P.** The Law of Approvers. pp. 250. Published by the Law Printing House and the Lawyers' Companion Office; Madras. 1922. [24th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	2,000
25	**Mayne (John, D.)** A Treatise on Hindu Law and Usage. Revised and edited by V. M. Coutts Trotter. pp. 1047. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 8vo 9th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 25.**	Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	3,500
26	**(The) Stamp Act, 1922: being Act II of 1899 as modified up-to-date and as amended by Madras Act VI of 1922, with appendices.** pp. 140. Published by the Law Book Depot, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [28th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
3	**Muller (Rev, Fr. Aug.).** Guide to Specifics or Treatment and speedy cure of all curable diseases. pp. 295. Published by the Homœopathic Poor Dispensary: Kankanady. 1922. [25th July 1922.] 12mo. 5th edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	3,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
41	**(The) Administration and Working of the Tanjore District Board Railways.** Edited by V. V. Rājaratnam. pp. 43. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	500
42	**Bāl Gaṅgādhar Tilak: his writings and speeches; Appreciation by Bābu Aurobindo Ghose.** pp. 438. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [12th July 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Mīr Tāki Husain, Standard Press, Madras.	2,000
43	**Chanda (Prof. B. V.).** Factors of Success. pp. 27. Published by the Self-culture University: Kizhanattam. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam,	300
44	———The Avadhuta as I saw Him. pp. 16. 1922. [1st September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	300
45	**Chandavarkar (Sir Nārāyan, G.)** Light for Life, Part 1. pp. 130. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [15th August 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
46	**Durgayya, V.** The Evils of the day. pp. 16. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1922. [23rd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [*Moral-teaching Series: No. 1.*]	V. S. Rāmamūrti, V. S. Rām & Co., Peddapuram.	1,000
47	**(H.R.H. Prince) Edward's speeches in India: with a biographical sketch and illustrations.** Edited by G. A. Naṭēsan. pp. 187. Published by G. A. Naṭēsan & Co.: Madras. [7th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras.	3,000
48	**Ghose (Barīndra Kumār)** The Truth of Life. pp. 36. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1922. [24th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000
49	**Gōpalān Nāyar, C.** The Māppilas of Malabar. pp. 36. Published by the Manōramā Printing Works: Calicut. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. Krisnan Nāyar, Manōramā Printing Works, Calicut.	600
50	**Hayling Island; a descriptive Guide and hand-book of local information with detailed map and illustrations.** Compiled by A. Gerard Green. pp. 64. Published by Green & Co.: Sea Front, Hayling Island. 1922. [28th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	4,000
51	**Holmes (Rev. John, H.).** Mahātmāji: Reincarnation of Christ. pp. 32. Published by Rāja & Co.: Madras. [August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. M. Naṭēsa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras.	1,000
52	**India on Trial.** pp. 144. Published by Ahimsa Āśram: Madras. [August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [*Ahimsā Mālā: No. 1.*]	Do.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
53	**Levi (Eliphas).** The Paradoxes of the Highest Science. pp. 183. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1922. [22nd August 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
54	**Mangayya, J.** Beauty. pp. 30. Published by the author: Hyderabad (Deccan). 1922. [28th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Nil.** [*Books for every one.*]	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
55	**Meston (Rev. W.)** Aspects of Indian Educational Policy. pp. 181. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	1,000
56	**Muttukaruppan Cetti, V. R.** The Auto-biography of a Fountain Pen. pp. 19. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1922. [4th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Cokkaliṅgam, Dhanavaiśya Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi.	325
57	**Pearson, W. W.** The Dawn of a New Age; and other essays. pp. 98. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1922. [26th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000
58	**Rabīndranāth Tagore.** Greater India. pp. 144. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1921. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	1,000
59	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, T. V.** The Promise of the Future, being literary and scientific essays. pp. 48. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1922. [25th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. Jñānābharaṇam Cetti, Emmanel Press, Coimbatore.	100
60	**Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, K. S.** Hindu Culture; an exposition and a vindication. pp. 219. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
61	**Reimann (Valesca, L. O.)** A History of Trinity College, Kandy. pp. 234. Published by A. G. Fraser: Kandy. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,500
62	**Richard (Paul).** The Eternal Wisdom. Vol. 1. pp. 151. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [6th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
63	**Speeches and Writings of M. K. Gandhi.** Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 848, 64. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [16th June 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 3.**	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	3,000
64	**Vāraṇāsi, V. S.** Scouting as it is and as it ought to be in India, for boys and girls. pp. 71. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [17th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
65	**Vāsvāni (Prof. T. L.).** Message of the Birds. pp. 80. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [25th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [*My Mother-land Series: No. 2.*]	T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
66	——— The Aryan Ideal. pp. 96. [1st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [*My Mother-land Series: No. 1.*]	Do.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
67	**Village Education in India: the Report of a Commission of Enquiry.** pp. 213. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1922. [2nd September 1922.] 16 mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
68	**Wellock (Wilfred).** Ahimsa and World Peace; or the case for Non-violence. pp. 130. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. [24th June 1922.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000
69	**Wilson (John. William).** The Love Letter Writer. Containing Select pure love—letters for ladies and men. pp. 108 Published by the author: Madras. [1st June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4.**	J. W. Wilson, Artistic Press, Madras.	1,000
70	**Wood (Ernest).** Character-Building, a practical course. pp. 91. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1922. [19th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 92, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
71	**Woodroffe (Sir John).** The World as Power; Power as life. pp. 132. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [6th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Do.	2,000
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
6	**Jackson, G. H. B.** 'Baker'; a topical Poem written after the Moplah Rebellion of 1921. pp. 12. Published by the author: Calicut. [23rd June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **For private circulation.**	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	50
7	**Kuppusvāmi Mudali, P.** Pamban Fame. pp. 8. Published by Mahātējo Mandalam: Madras. 1922. [11th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Murugēśa Mudali and A. Gōvindarāja Mudali, Read & Co., Kitchener Press, Madras.	500
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
32	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** Memorandum and Evidence before the Press Act Committee. pp. 47. Published by the National Home Rule League: Madras. [June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	400
33	**Citta Rañjan Dās (Dēśa Bandhu).** To My Countrymen. pp, 4, 58. Published by Vandē Mātaram Kāryālaya: Vellore. 1922. [August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras.	2,000
34	**Constitution of the Kērala Provincial Congress Committee.** Edited by K. P. Kēśava Mēnōn. pp. 16. Published by the Committee: Calicut. 1922. [14th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Kēśava Mēnon, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	250
35	**Gāndhi, M. K.** Indian Home Rule. pp. 120. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1922. [24th June 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000
36	———, The Wheel of Fortune. pp. 160. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [17th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
37	**Henderson (Arthur).** Aims of Labour: an Ideal Commonwealth. pp. 112. Published by Gaṇēśan: Madras. [24th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*concld.*		
38	**Houghton (Bernard).** The Revolt of the East. pp 96. Published by S. Gaṇēśan : Madras. 1922. [29th June 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000
39	**Krisna Rao, G. V.** The Plunder of India's Wealth. pp. 120. Published by Tagōre & Co.: Madras. [July 1922] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śiva-kāmi Vilās Press, Madras.	1,000
40	**O'Shiel, (Kevin R.)** (The) Making of a Republic. pp 120. Published by S. Gaṇēśan : Madras. 1922. [24th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam Huxley Press, Madras.	3,000
41	**Postgate, R. W. and Jackson, T. A.** The New Russia pp. 64. Published by the Arka Publishing House : Madras. 1922. [12th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
42	**Rājagōpālācāri, C.** Jail Diary. (being notes made by the author in Vellore Jail from December 1921 to March 1922.) pp. 136. Published by the Svarājya Printing and Publishing Co.: Madras. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Prakāśam, Svarājya Press, Madras.	2,000
43	**Tolstoy (Count Leo).** Rule by Murder. pp. 32, Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [2nd June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	1,000
44	——— The Evils of Government. pp. 72. [19th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	2,000
45	**Vāsvāni (Prof. T. L.)** Creative Revolution. pp. 168. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [15th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
44	**Abridged Hindu Daily Practice.** pp. 20. Published by the Bhārata Samāja : Adyar. [29th June 1922] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	J. R. Āria Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
45	**Bolding (Rev. J. W.)** One Hundred years in Ceylon or the Centenary volume of the Church Missionary Society in Ceylon 1818–1918. pp. 246. Published by the Church Missionary Society : Ceylon. 1922. [9th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
46	**Can the Truth be found in the Bible?** Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 4. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1922. [8th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per 100 copies.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
47	**Christian Ideals for Every day life.** Edited by Rev. Nolting. pp. 16. Published by the editor : Madura. [3rd July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, nil.**	Tirunārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	500
48	**Christlieb (Marie L.)** Our Daily Life and Religion. Suggestions in Bhakti to Indian Women. pp. 74. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1922. [28th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
49	**Cripple Tom Works for King Jesus.** Edited by V. T. Ebenezer. pp. 6. Published by the editor : Madras. [14th June 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. R. Vēdāntā-cāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
50	**D'Cruz, F. A.** Cardinal Newman on the Blessed Virgin. pp. 24. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [19th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
51	**Dupont (Rev. C.)** The Logic of Ethics, Part 1. pp. 31. Published by Rev. Lacombe, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [7th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
52	——— Part 2. pp. 36. 1922. [21st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Do.	2,000
53	**Ferguson—Davie (Rt. Rev. Charles James.)** Christian Marriage; A charge to the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Singapore. pp. 48. Published by the Bishop of Singapore. 1922. [6th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	500
54	**Goldsack (Rev. William.)** The Bible in Islam: being a Study of the Place and Value of the Bible in Islam. pp. 74. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [23rd August 1922.] 16mo. Edition, not known. **Price, 8 annas.** [*The Islam Series.*]	Do.	1,000
55	**Green (Dr. Joseph Perry.)** Practical Metaphysics. pp. 8. Published by the Self-culture University: Kizhanattam. 1922. [4th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	300
56	**Jinarājadāsa. C.** First Principles of Theosophy. pp. 261. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1922. [29th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 6.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
57	**Jones (Rev. E. Stanley).** The Might of Sacrificial Love or the Cross of Jesus Christ—What does it mean? pp. 76. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
58	**Kuruvilla, K. K.** Christ and His Message for India. pp. 46. Published by P. O. Philip: Madras. 1922. [16th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
59	**Mohidīn Sādhu.** Rising Star of India; Book of Truth. pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. [18th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price 2 annas.**	T. S. Svāminātha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	1,000
60	**(The) Padroado. The Bombay Revolters and their Campaign of Slander.** Edited by T. A. D'cruz. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [16th July 1922.] 16mo. Reprinted from the 'Catholic Register' July 1922. **Price, nil.**	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	200
61	——— II. pp. 27. Published by Rev. Fr. S. B. Conto: Madras. [20th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Reprinted from the 'Catholic Register', September 1922. **Price, nil.**	Do.	500
62	**(The) Preservation of the Bible.** Edited by S. E. Andrews. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. [9th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
63	**Saldanha, J. A.** Hints on Civil-Ecclesiastical Law in India. Part IV (Ecclesiastical Autonomy), Part V (Summary). pp 13. Published by Rev, L. Lacombe. S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [17th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [Last part noticed in entry No. 9 at page 6 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
64	**Sell (Rev Canon.)** The songs of the Outlaw and other songs. pp. 144. Published by S.P.C.K. Depository: Madras. 1922. [28th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
65	**Śīlācāra (Bhikkhu).** Lotus Blossoms. pp 88. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1922. [16th August 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 14 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
66	**Sister Mary of the Divine Heart. 1863-1899.** Edited by Rev. S. Mariānandam. pp. 88. Published by the editor: Madras. [30th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,000
67	**Speeches and Writings of Svāmi Vivēkānanda.** Edited by G. A. Naṭēsan & Co pp. 727. Published by the editors: Madras. [1st August 1922.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 3.**	G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras.	2,000
68	**Tolstoy (Count Leo).** Religion and Morality. pp. 32. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [29th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	1,000
69	— —What is Religion? pp. 64: [16th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
70	**Truth and Sincerity.** Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J., pp. 4. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [5th July 1922.] 8vo, 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per 100 copies.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
71	**Uhl (Rev. L. L.)** Religious Research. Earliest recorded thoughts and facts. pp. 3. Published by the author: Guntur. 1922. [4th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Rev. Victor Mc. Cauley, A. E. L.M. Press, Guntur.	2,000
72	**Weatherhead (Rev. Leslie. D.)** The Mystery of Pain. pp. 35. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: 1922. [19th June 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
73	**What is truth?** Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe S.J., pp. 4. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [5th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per 100 copies.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
74	**Worsley (Rev. R.) and Rev. A. Flynn.** *Is.* Christianity Divine? I—The Growth of Christ's Kingdom; II—The Constancy of the Martyrs. pp. 17. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
6	**Krisnamācāri, C. and Bhimasēna Rao, M.** Determinants whose elements are eulerian, prepared bernoullian and other numbers. pp. 8. Published by the authors: Bangalore. [11th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	24
7	**(The) Office Ready Reckoner.** Compiled by P. S. Paramēśvara Ayyar. pp. 114. Published by the compiler: Palghat. 1922. [16th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price Re. 1-4.** [1st edition printed out side this Presidency.]	P. S. Krisnasvāmi Pillai, Meyjñāna Vilakkam Press, Palghat.	1,000
	ENGLISH--SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
6	**Blater, E. and D'Almeida, J. F.** The Ferns of Bombay. pp. 231 : with two coloured and 15 black and white plates and 43 text figures. Published by D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7-8.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
7	**Krisnan, P. G.** Hints on Agriculture. pp. 24. Published by the Author: Villupuram. 1922. [29th August 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. M. Gōpālakrisna Pillai, Rukmini Vilāsam Press, Villupuram.	1,000
8	**Sañjivi Rao (Lanka).** The Self-Instructor of Astrology. pp. 60. Published by the author: Kasimkota (Vizagapatam district). 1922. [September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
4	**Kuppusvami Ayyar, S., and Krisnamūrti Ayyar, K. R.** A hand-book of drawing for the use of Elementary and Secondary Schools. Part 2. pp. 22. Published by the authors: Kumbakonam. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. K. Kāśinātha Rao, Star Press, Kumbakonam.	500
5	——— Part 3. pp. 28. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, As. 4-6.**	Do.	300
6	**Rājagōpala Ayyangār, T.A.** A book on Drawing; Pupils' Series. Part 1. pp. 35. Published by T. N. Subbayya & Sons: Tanjore. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	A. Sundara Pāndiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	2,000
7	——— Part 2. pp. 35. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,500
	ENGLISH—DRAMA.		
1	**Shakespeare's King Richard III: with notes.** Edited by C. L. Wrenn. pp. 193. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [22nd June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
7	**Bālayya (Samuel).** History of India; the later Moghals; S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. pp. 80. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250
8	**History of India: The later Moghuls (1605—1707); S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Edited by D. Rāmmōhana Rao. pp. 69. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1922. [14th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY—*concld.*		
9	**History of India: Special Period, the later Moghals, 1605–1707; S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Edited by V. R. Gōpālan. pp. 128. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. M. Rājarām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	800
10	**Notes on the detailed portion in Group C.: History Part 1. History of England (1603–88); Part 2. History of British India (the later Moghals); S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Compiled by B. Subrahmanyam. pp. 197. Published by the Compiler: Bezwada. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
11	**Thompson, E. W.** A Junior School History of India pp. 234. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [29th August 1922.] 16mo. 8th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
60	**Analytical Summary, Critical notes, model Questions and Answers on Channing Arnold's** *Rāmāyana*; **Madras S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examination, 1923.** Compiled by A. Subrahmaṇya Sarma. pp. 98. Published by the Phoenix Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [22nd March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. C. Krishnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
61	**(A) Critical Study of 'Victorian Worthies' and 'Meadows Taylor's Tara'; Intermediate Examination, 1924.** Compiled by C. S. Maṇi. pp. 112. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [10th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
62	**De Quincey: Confessions of an English Opium-eater (Author's revised and enlarged Edition of 1856.)** Edited with introduction and notes by T. M. Advani. pp. 354. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	G. T. Āḷvār Cetti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	1,250
63	**Exhaustive notes and summaries on 'Adventures of Don Quixote', S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Compiled by S. Jñānamuttu. pp. 60. Published by S. J. Rām & Co.: Madras. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
64	**Full notes and questions on all the detailed English Selections (Poetry and Prose): with ample introductions, etc., for S.S.L.C. Examination 1923.** Compiled by M. G. Gurusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 344. Published by the Educational Publishing Co.: Saidapet (Madras). 1922. [20th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	5,000
65	**Full notes on detailed prose and poetry for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Compiled by N. Gōpālakrishnan. pp. 176. Published by the Āndhra Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. C. Krishnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras	2,000
66	**Full notes on the English Detailed Selections in prose and poetry (Edited by Thomas Paul); Travancore S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Compiled by prof. Dawson. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [25th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	750
67	**Full notes on 'Goldsmith's Essays.' (Prescribed for F.A. Examination, 1923.)** Compiled by B. J. Vāsvāni. pp. 212. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [19th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	V. C. Krishnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000

Serial number. 1	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. 2	Printer and place of printing. 3	Number of copies. 4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
68	**Full notes on Matthew Arnold's 'Essays in Criticism' (Second Series) with complete introduction.** pp. 110. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [5th August 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
69	**Full notes on the prose selections contained in Macmillan's High School Reader II.** Compiled by R. Śaṅkar. pp. 66. Published by Rāmśaṅkar & Co.: Madras. [13th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras	2,000
70	**Full notes on the Rāmāyaṇa; Madras S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Compiled by Prof. Dawson. p.p. 82. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [21st June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
71	**Full notes on 'Songs of Four Centuries.' Part 2.** Compiled by Prof. L. H. Ajvāni. pp. 128. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [4t August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	V. C. Krishnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
72	**Full Notes, with introductions and Questions on Milton's Prose and Poetry, Part 2.** Compiled by L. H. Ajvani. pp. 212. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [29th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G. R. C. Madras.	1,000
73	**Gōvindarāja Mudali, A.** The Student's Hand book of Model Essays. pp. 88. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1922. [16th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	2,000
74	**(A) Guide to the Study of selections from English Poetry and Prose (for detailed study) set for the S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examination, 1923.** Compiled by S. V. Ayyar and two others. pp. 218 Published by N. K. Rao: Pentapadu (Kistna district). [14th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	1,000
75	**Hodges, T. O.** A Fourth Book of English. pp. 196. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. [24th August 1922.] 16mo. revised edition. Price, 14 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
76	**Intermediate English Minor Poems: prescribed for 1922—1924, etc.** Text, introduction and notes. pp. 72 Published by Kuppusāmi: Conjeevaram. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. S. Murugēsa Nāyakar, United Printing Works, Conjeevaram.	500
77	**Landor: Imaginary Conversations with complete introductions and notes** pp 110. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co: Madras. [22nd June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
78	**Longmans' Heroes of Rājasthan.** pp. 156. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [14th June 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
79	**Macmillan's High School Reader, III.** Edited by P. C. Wren. pp. 224. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [13th July 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	20,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
80	**Matriculation Examination Guide, 1923.** Compiled by B. J. Vāsvāni. pp. 216. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [19th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	V. C. Krișnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	4,250
81	——— pp. 216. [28th August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Do.	1,000
82	**Milton; 'L' Allegro and Il Penseroso, with introduction and notes.** Compiled by M. V. N. Subba Rao. pp. 88. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [1st July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
83	——— Compiled by P. A. Nārāyaṇasvāmi. pp. 78. Published by C. Subbayya Cețți & Co.: Madras. 1922. [22nd June 1922.] 16mo 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,500
84	**Nesfield, J. C.** Indian Fables from Hitōpadēśa, or the Book of Good Counsels: (1st series). pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. [14th June 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
85	**Notes and Summary on the Non-detailed Text, 'The Life and Exploits of Don Quixote Dela Mancha': Madras S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 48. Published by C. Subbayya Cețți & Co.: Madras. [15th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,250
86	**Notes on all the Detailed English Selections: with introductions, analyses, etc; S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examination, 1923.** Part 1. Compiled by A. M. Śrīnivāsarāghavan. pp. 248. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1922. [4th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	3,000
87	——— Part 2. pp. 162. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Do.	3,000
98	**Notes on 'Literary Essays (selected by Rawlinson)': with introductions to each author and each essay.** Compiled by L. H. Ajvāni. pp. 228. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [22nd June 1922.] 16mo. 1sr edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	V. C. Krișnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,250
89	**Notes on Prose and Poetical Selections from New English Course for Indian Schools; Fourth Reading Book: with Questions and Answers for the use of 3rd Form Students.** Compiled by M. A. Karīm. pp. 78. Published by the compiler: Vizagapatam. 1922. [25th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. Rāmayya, Śāradā Makuța Press, Vizagapatam.	150
90	**Notes on Selections from English Prose and Poetry (for detailed study.) S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examination 1923.** pp. 252. Published by the Phoenix Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [26th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	1,000
91	**Poetical Selections.** Edited 'with notes' by Miss Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vasvāni. pp. 188. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [22nd April 1922.] 16mo 2nd edition. revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	V. C. Krișnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
92	Rāma and Sītā: with five illustrations. pp. 24. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 16mo. New impression. Price, 2 annas. [*Longmans' Indian Reading Books: Grade I.*]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	20,000
93	Representative Classical Essays, for Intermediate classes, with brief literary introduction and explanatory notes. pp. 214. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Mdaras. 1922. [6th June 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
94	Robert Browning; Saul. Edited, with complete introduction and notes, by P. Rāmanāthan. pp. 67. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [21st June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	K. Sakalagūṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,500
95	Scot's 'Lady of the Lake', Canto, 2 and Minor poems: with introductions, exhaustive notes, etc.: Mysore S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. Part 1. Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 48. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [20th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 for 2 parts.	K. M. Sam & Co. Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
96	——— Part 2. pp. 116. [20th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 for 2 parts.	Do.	1,000
97	Selections from Poetry: Milton's 'L'Allegro' and 'Il Penseroso' etc., with introductions and notes; Intermediate Examination, 1923-1924. pp. 70. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [5th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
98	Selections from Spenser, Milton, Pope, Wordsworth and Browning: with exhaustive biographical and critical introductions, full and complete notes, appendicies and suggestive questions, for B.A. Degree Examination, 1924. pp. 427. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [26th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
99	Selections in Prose and Verse, Part I. Edited with introduction and notes by R. W. Ross. pp. 164. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.; Madras. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 12 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
100	Some Great Men of India: with seven illustrations. pp. 118. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [*Longmans' Indian Reading Books: Grade V.*]	Do.	5,000
101	Stories from Scot; 'The Lay of the Last Minstrel and Rokeby': re-written in prose. Compiled by H. Malim. pp. 112. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1920. [28th July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	11,000
102	Summaries and notes as well as questions on 'The Wonders of Transport'; S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. Compiled by Professor Dawson. pp. 52. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,500
103	Summary and notes on the non-detailed text: 'Adventures of Don Quixote'; S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. Compiled by Krisṇajīvi. pp. 66. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [28th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
104	**Tales of India : Dēvayāni, Bhīṣma and Karṇa.** Edited by Mrs. Satyanāthan. pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co. : Madras. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
105	**Tennyson : Guinevere ; with introduction and notes.** Compiled by E. H. Elliot. pp. 44, 68. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co. : Madras. 1922. [3rd July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,000
106	**Tipping (Llewelyn).** English Grammar and Composition for junior forms, Part 3. pp. 88. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Part 2 noticed in entry No. 134, at page 311 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
107	**Wordsworth's 'Resolution and Independence': with introduction and notes.** Compiled by M. V. N. Subba Rao. pp. 58. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co. : Madras. [27th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
108	——— pp. 46. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co. : Madras. [5th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
109	**Wordsworth's 'Tintern Abbey, Ode to duty, and the Ode on Intimations' : with introduction and full notes : B. A. Degree Examination, 1924.** Edited by Vaz. pp. 78. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co. : Madras. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. M. Sāmi & Co. Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,500
110	**Yates, J. A. and Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār.** The Reformed Series of English Books for Indian Schools : Teachers' Book for use : with Reader, I (new). pp. 43. Published by Longmans, Green & Co. : Madras. 1922. [28th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
111	———English Composition, Book II : pp. 39. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 16mo. New edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	10,000
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
1	**(A) Hand-book of Criminal Law intended for the use of candidates going up for the various Law Examinations.** pp. 357. Published by S. Mūrti & Co. : Madras. 1922. [August 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	G. V. Sambanda Ceṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras.	500
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
11	**Outlines of Geography, Physical and Political.** pp. 197. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India. Madras. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
2	**English Poetical Selections : for use in Lower Secondary Forms.** Compiled by P. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 82. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons. Madras. 1922. [25th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POETRY—*concld.*		
3	**(The) Golden Book of English Poetry, selected and arranged for the use of Primary and Lower Secondary pupils.** Compiled by A. Gōvindarāja Mudali: pp. 140. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [26th June 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	2,000
4	**Selections of Poetry: for the use of Junior classes.** pp. 108. Published by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves: Mangalore. 1922. [4th August 1922] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 7 annas.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	250
5	**Selections of Poetry for the use of senior classes.** pp. 102. Published by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves: Mangalore. 1922. [2nd July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 7 annas.**	Do.	250
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
5	**Dēvasahāyam, J. S.** Lower Secondary Arithmetic: for junior forms of Secondary Schools containing oral, practical and graphic. pp. 407. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
6	**Edward, A. S.** Arithmetic for standard 2 or the Preparatory class. pp. 40. Published by the author: Jaffna (Ceylon). 1922. [21st June 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 25 cents.**	G. V. Sambanda Cetti, Kapāli Press, Madras.	4,000
7	**Kṛisnamācāri, B.** A New Indian Algebra. Vol. 2. pp. 540 Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras 1922. [18th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras	1,000
8	**Kṛisṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S.** A First Course in Graphs. pp. 72. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edtition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. S. Subrahmanya Sāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society Ltd., Trichinopoly.	1,900
9	**Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār, P. K.** A. Key to (Mr. P. S. G. Śāstri's) Problems in Elementary Mathematics. pp. 261. Published by the author: Madanapalle (Chittoor district). [14th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-10.**	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
10	**Rādhākṛisṇa Ayyar, S. and Vaidyanāthasvāmi Ayyar.** A Text-book of Arithmetic for Lower Secondary or Middle Schools. pp. 16, 592. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 12th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	7,000
11	**Śēṣu Ayyar, P. V. and Raṅganāthan, S. R.** A statistical study of some Examination Marks. pp. 13. Published by the author: Madras. [3rd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	96
12	**Vaidyanātha Ayyar, S.** Book-keeping and Accounts. pp. 10,518. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co: Madras. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 3-8.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	3,025

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
8	**Paramēśvara Ayyar, S.** Elementary Chemical Theory. pp. 6,188. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [23rd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	S. Rājam Ayyar, Āryan Commonwealth Press, Madras.	1,050
9	**Rājāṅgam Ayyar, M.** Practical Physics; Intermediate Classes. pp. 64. Published by M. S. S. Māri & Son: Calicut. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	300
10	**Śrīraṅgarājan, K.** Exercises in Practical Physics: for the use of S.S.L.C. Students. pp. 112. Published by the author: Guntur. 1922. [4th August 1922]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500
11	**Thompstone, E.** A hand-book of nature-study and simple agricultural teaching for the Primary Schools of Burma. pp. 291. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [13th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 3.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
	TAMIL—ART.		
1	சங்கீதத் திரட்டு. [Saṅgītattiraṭṭu, Part 1. 'A collection of songs' recorded by the Gramaphone Company Limited of Calcutta: with airs indicated.] Compiled by C. Kandayya Piḷḷai. pp. 116. Published by the compiler: Klarg, F.M.S. 1922. [8th June 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, not known.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
2	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, T.** கீர்த்தனம். [Kīrttanam. Songs for beginners: with airs indicated.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [*Three anna series: No. 2 of the Music Institute of Triplicane.*]	T. S. Svāminātha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	1,000
3	——— ஸங்கீத ஸமுத்தரணம். [Saṅgīta Samuddaraṇam, No. 1. 'The Development of Music'.] pp. 16. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. [*Music Institute, Triplicane, No. 1.*] **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	1,000
4	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, T. and Krisṇa Ayyar, T.** ஸுகம ஸங்கீதம். [Sugama Saṅgītam. 'Music Learnt easy': a collection of pamphlets devoted to the reform of (Karnatic) music as practised at present.] pp. 62. Published by T. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar: Madras. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
11	**Ratnēśvara Ayyar, V. M.** அ. குமாரசுவாமிப் புலவர் சரித்திரச் சுருக்கம். [A. Kumārasvāmippulavar Carittiraccurukkam. A biographic sketch of his carreer and literary achievements.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Kandramanikkam. [18th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Subrahmaṇyam, Dhana Vaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikudi.	250
12	**Saṇmukham Piḷḷai, K. P.** ஆங்கில சிரோமணிகள். [Āṅgila Śirōmaṇigaḷ. 'Great Englishmen': short accounts of the careers of eleven of them.] pp. 164. Published by C. Kumārāsāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [14th July 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
13	**Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, K.** The Life of Abraham Lincoln (the great American Patriot). pp. 162. Published by T. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 4, at page 12 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	T. Krisṇavāmi Ayyar, Krisṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
9	**Bālusāmi Ayyar, M. V.** வல்லாளமகாராஜா நாடகம். [Vallāḷa Mahārājā Nāṭakam. 'A play embodying the story of Vallāḷa Maharājan of Tiruvaṇṇāmalai who was true to his word.] pp. 129. Published by V. P. Kandasāmi Ayyar: Salem. 1922. [14th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. Rājam Ayyar, Āryan Commonwealth Press, Madras.	1,000
10	**Sāminātha Śarma, V.** உத்தியோகம். [Uddiyōgam. 'The (Vakil's) Profession': a play on the story of an Indian Pleader who gives up his profession and takes to his country's service.] pp. 60. Published by M. Galya & Sons: Madras. [15th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
11	**Śrīśailar.** நீலிவசீகரம். [Nīlivaśīkaram. A play in adaptation of Shakespeare's *Taming of the Shrew.*'] pp. 113. Published by the Vivēkabōdhinī Office: Madras. [22nd August 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
41	**Arumukham Śērvai, V.** மலையாளபகவதி. [Malaiyāḷa Bagavati. The Story of a magician who avenged the bringing to ruin and calamity of a king by one who served him.] pp. 247. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	1,000
42	**Aruṇagirināṭhan, S. S.** ஆனந்தமனோகரன். [Ānanda Manōharan. The story of a wealthy girl who, in spite of many obstacles, married the one she loved.] pp. 192. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōn: Madura. [25th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
43	**Bālaprasād, G.** கூலிக்குத் தாலிகட்டின கதை. [Kūlikkuttālikaṭṭina Kadai. 'The Tying, for hire, of the Wedding String': the story of a different person passed for the intended bridegroom and the frustration of the fraud.] pp. 56. Published by P. Ādimūla Mudali: Madras. 1922. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
44	தனேசன். [Danēśan. A social novel based on certain historical events.] pp. 186. Published by V. Annāsāmi Piḷḷai: Madras. [7th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	2,000
45	**Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K.** கும்பகோணம் வக்கீல். [Kumbakōṇam Vakkīl, Part 2. A detective novel depicting certain aspects of modern social corruption.] pp. 298. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. [29th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 30, at page 118 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000
46	**Jānaki Rājayi Sāhib.** குணமஞ்சரி. [Guṇamañjari. The Story of a Girl of unswerving devotion to her husband.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Puducotah. 1922. [7th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
47	ஜாதகமாலை. [Jātakamālai. 'A collection of eight Buddhistic Stories': rendered from the Sanskrit original.] Translated by R. V. Krishṇamācāri. pp. 91. Published by V. S. Raṅganātha Pāṭrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1922. [10th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition (T). **Price, 6 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*		
48	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, A.** உமர்பாக்ஷா. [Umar Bākṣā, Part 1. Depicts his adventurous career and chivalrous achievements.] pp. 488. Published by the Samastha Kalvi Book Depôt: Madras. 1922. [19th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
49	———— ஆனந்த ஸிங். [Ānanda Siṅ. A detective novel relating to the exploits of a skilled detective.] pp. 492. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [26th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 5, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	2,000
50	———— இரத்தினபுரி இரகசியம். [Irattinapuri Iragasiyam, Part 2. A novel based apparently on an English original.] pp. 712. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 16mo 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2-4.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 3, at page 15 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1917.]	Do.	2,000
51	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, C. N.** கண்ணுமணி அல்லது காதற்கன்னி. [Kaṇṇāmaṇi Alladu Kādaṟkaṉṉi. A story describing how a young woman saved the life of a prince and subsequently married him.] pp. 125. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1922. [25th July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1000
52	**Lakṣmi Ammāl.** இராஜலக்ஷ்மி. [Irājalakṣmi. The story of Rājalakṣmi who, after many difficulties, married the man of her heart.] pp. 279. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1922. [22nd June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	500
53	**Mādhavayya, A.** விஜயமார்த்தாண்டம். [Vijayamārtāṇḍam. The story of Vijayamārtāṇḍam who, after many obstacles, marries the one he loves] pp. 280. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [13th June 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran, Branch Press, Madras.	1,000
54	**Narasimhācāri, S.** கண்ணப்பர். [Kaṇṇappar. 'The story of Kaṇṇappar': a social novel.] pp. 151. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [18th April 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	2,000
55	**Natēśa Śāstri (Paṇḍit).** தீனதயாளு. [Dīnadayāḷu. A novel depicting the steady pursuit of duty by a virtuous youngman.] pp. 132. Published by the Svadēśamitran, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [12th June 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran, Branch Press, Madras.	2,000
56	———— தலையணை மந்திரோபதேசம். [Talaiyaṇai mantirōpadēśam. 'Curtain Lectures': by a wife to her husband; relates to certain aspects of Hindu Social Life in South India.] pp. 180. 1922. [17th April 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 92, at page 334 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1913.]	Do.	2,000
57	**Nilakaṇṭan, P. S.** சிவகுமாரன். [Śivakumāraṉ. A fictitious story on the cursedness of poverty and the greed for gold] pp. 192. Published by the Alliance & Co.: Madras. [8th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
58	**Prabhākara Śāstri, A.** கஜபதி. [Gajapati. A detective novel relating to the detection of a murder.] pp. 128. Published by the Manōramā Office and Book Depôt: Madras. 1922. [2nd September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—FICTION**—*concld.*		
59	**Rājēndram Piḷḷai, B. A. A.** பூலோக விநோதக் கதைகள். [Būlōka Vinōdakkadaigaḷ, Vol. 1. 'The Mysteries of the World': a collection of ten interesting stories with a didactic purpose.] pp. 258. Published by the author: Madras. [1st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	B. A. A. Rājēndram Piḷḷai, Mercury Press, Madras.	500
60	**Rāmaliṅgam, P.** மதனசிங்கர். [Madanaśiṅgar. A fictitious story of a person who was indulging in intoxicants.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tiruppapuliyur. [9th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. M. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Vēṅkaṭa Printing Works, Tiruppapuliyur.	500
61	**Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu, S. G.** ஆநந்த கதா கல்பகம். [Ānanda Kadā Kalpakam, Vol. 3. 'The *Kalpaka* tree of delightful stories': on certain aspects of Hindu social life.] pp. 440. Published by the author: Srirangam. [23rd June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
62	**Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, K. S.** ம்ருகாவதீ. [Mṛigāvatī. The Story of Mṛigāvati taken from *Bṛihatkathā* in Sanskrit.] pp. 253. Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co: Madras. [2nd September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
63	**Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, T.** அபூர்வ சிந்தாமணி. [Apūrva Cintāmaṇi. 'The Rare *Cintā* Gem' or the Story of a villainous enchanter.] pp. 389. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras, 1922. [25th July 1922.] 16mo. 10th edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [9th edition noticed entry No. 10, at page 14 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
64	**Ratna Pāṇḍiya Nādar, B. P.** சௌந்தர காந்தி. [Saundarakānti. The story of a young woman who escapes from a proposed undesirable alliance and finally, after many vicissitudes marries the man she loves.] pp. 204. Published by the author: Sivakasi. 1922. [26th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukota.	500
65	**Saṇmukha Mudali, K.** மோகனம்பாள். [Mōgaṉāmbāḷ. A detective novel describing the sufferings that the heroine had to undergo in order to preserve her chastity and to marry the one of her heart.] pp. 138. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1922. [29th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
66	**Sarasvati.** இராஜீவாக்ஷி. [Irājīvākṣi. A novellete depicting the high sense of duty of a young girl of idealistic qualities.] pp. 92. Published by N. R. Subrahmanya Śarma: Pasumalai. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḷ Saṅgam Press, Madras.	1,000
67	**Siddi Labbai Maraikkāyar.** அஸன்பே சரித்திரம். [Asaṉbē Carittiram. 'The Story of Assan Bey' who had passed through many ordeals on account of his jealous step-mother and how finally he relinquished his right to his father's throne in favour of his cousin (step-mother's son).] pp. 224. Published by M. A. Sāhul Hamid Labbai: Madras. [28th April 1922.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. A. Ṣāhul Hamīd Labbai, Ṣāhul Hamīdiyā Press, Madras.	1,000
68	**Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār, C. R.** விநோதகதாமஞ்சரி. [Vinōda Kadāmañjari, Part I. 'The Bouquet of amusing stories.'] pp. 137. Published by the Svadēśamitran, Limited: Madras. 1922. [13th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
1	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār, P. T.** பல்லவர் சரித்திரம். [Pallavar Carittiram. 'The History of the *Pallavas* of Southern India from 200 A.D. to 900 A.D.] pp. 141. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1922. [14th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	P. S. Subrahmanya Śāstrulu, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Trichinopoly.	1,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
18	இலக்கண இலக்கியத் திறவுகோல். **[Ilakkaṇa Ilakkiyat-tiravukōl.** 'The Key to Grammar' as illustrated through *Tirukkural.*] pp. 44. Published by V. Subbayyā Piḷḷai: Madras. [23rd July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
19	பாண்டவ தூதன். **[Pāṇḍava Tūdaṉ.** An account of the embassy (of Śrī Krisṇa) in behalf of the *Pāṇḍavas*: based on the *Bhāratam* of Villiputtūrār and of Pērundēvanār.] pp. 70. Published by Jayarām & Co.: Madras. 1922. [18th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Viāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
20	**Rāmānujalu Nāyudu, S. G.** பாலிகா கல்பகம். [Bālikā Kalpakam. 'The *Kalpaka* tree (of advice) to girls'.] pp. 54. Published by 'the Prajānukūlan' Office: Srirangam. 1922 [26th May 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
21	**Rāma Rao, K. V.** பலதேசக் கட்டுக்கதைகள். [Paladēśak-kaṭṭukkadaigaḷ. 'Fables of many Lands': a collection of seven short tales for the young'.] pp. 56. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Limited: Madras. 1922. [31st May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	5,000
22	**Ranganāyaki, R. K.** ஸ்ரீராமாயணம். [Śrī Rāmāyaṇam. The Story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*, in brief, in easy prose.] pp. 116. Published by V. S. Ranganātha Pāṭrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1922. [27th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 3, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
23	**Sitārāma Ayyar, T. S.** வீமன் சரிதை. [Vīmaṉ Caritai. 'The Story of Bhīma', as taken from the *Mahābhārata.*] pp. 80. Published by P. V. Kannan & Co.: Madras. [25th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	R. Venkaṭācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
24	**Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A.** பாண்டவர்களின் வனவாசம். [Pāṇḍavargaḷin Vanavāsam. 'The Exile of Pāṇḍavas': based on the *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 173. Published by K. Palaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1922. [9th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000
25	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri, S. S.** தமிழ் வியாசங்கள். [Tamil Viyāsangaḷ. A collection of seven 'Tamil Essays'.] pp. 62. Published by V. S. Naṭarājan: Madras. 1922. [1st September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Śangam Press, Madura.	1,000
26	**Venkaṭēśa Śarmā, S. P.** ஸ்ரீமத் இராமாயண ஸாரஸங்கிரகம். [Śrīmad Irāmāyaṇa Sārasangiragam. 'The Quintessence (of the story) of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 102. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [25th May 1922.] 16 mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL-MEDICINE.		
7	ஜீவாக்ஷாமிர்தம். [Jīvaraksāmirtam. 'The Elixir of Life': deals with the symptoms of various diseases with remedies for the same.] pp. 218. Published by C. P. Ārumukham Piḷḷai : Madras. [25th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri, T. V. C. Press, Madras.	1,000
8	**Nambi, S. C.** 'Science of Pulse System': a medical work. pp. 54. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [13th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	R. V. Rājaratna Ceṭṭi, Vidvaratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL-MISCELLANEOUS.		
144	**Aḻagirisāmi Bhāgavatar, S. A.** செம்புலிங்க நாடார் ஓடிப் போனபாட்டு. [Jambuliṅga Nāḍār Ōḍippōna Pāṭṭu. 'Songs on the escape (from jail) of one Jambuliṅga Nāḍār, a notorious dacoit.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tinnevelly Bridge. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kāntimatī Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly.	2,000
145	**Ammamuttu Nāḍār.** ஸ்ரீ அருணாசலசுவாமிகள் மாலை. [Śrī Aruṇācalasvāmigaḷ Mālai. 'A Garland of verses in praise of one Aruṇācalasvāmi of Eralmānagar.] pp. 6. Published by S. Ayyāsāmi Nāḍār: Miḷavittam. 1922. [22nd July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Aruṇācalam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	300
146	**Antōnimuttu Piḷḷai, K.** பிளேக் சிந்து. [Pilēg Śindu. '(Popular song' (descriptive of the havoc caused by) Plague' at Uttamapāḷayam.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bodiyanayakanur. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	O. C. Pīr Muhammad Sāhib, Hakīm Press, Bodiyanayakanur.	600
147	**Baktavatsalam, T.** சுதேசானந்த கீதம். [Sudēśānanda Gītam. 'Delightful National songs' in praise of certain Indian patriots: with airs indicated.] pp. 8. Published by Baktavatsalam and Co.: Madras. [17th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Rāmakriṣṇa Śarma, Vinōdinī Press, Madras.	1,000
148	**Bālusāmi Piḷḷai, D. V. T. M.** மணாளன் மணாட்டி பெருமை கூறல். [Maṇāḷan Maṇāṭṭi Perumai Kūral. The description by a couple of the Greatness, of a festival at Madura held during the Tamil month of Cittirai : in the form of popular songs.] pp. 8. Published by M. Māśānakkōn: Madura. 1922. [27th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur.	1,000
149	**Bhāskara Dās.** திருடன் பாட்டு. [Tirudan Pāṭṭu, Part 1 'The song of the thief' who tries to elope with a damsel.] pp. 6. Published by S. Ponnayya Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [30th May 1922.] 4vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai, Sarasvati Press, Srivilliputtur.	3,000
150	**Dāmōdara Paṇḍitar, R.** விகடவேசையர் மாலை. [Vikaṭavēśaiyar Mālai. 'A garland of comic songs (on the habits, of prostitutes'.] pp 12. Published by the author: Aruppukota. 1922. [20th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukota.	1,000
151	**Diraviya Nāḍār, T. P.** மாமிக்கும் மருமகளுக்கும் மயிர்பிடி சண்டை. [Māmikkum Marumagaḷukkum Mayirpiḍi Śaṇḍai. 'The quarrel to the pulling of each other's hair between the mother-in-law and the daughter-in-law, in an Indian household.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	V. R. Mōthā & Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
152	**(The) East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd.** **Notes on and faults to avoid in sugarcane growing.** pp. 16. Published by the E.I.D and S. Factories Ltd.: Nellikuppam. [28th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	R. Varadayya Nāvuḍu, Varalakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Nellikuppam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL–MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
153	**Gōpāla Ayyar, R.** விருக்ஷாதி ஸம்ரக்ஷணை சாஸ்திர தீபிகை. [Viruksādi Samraksanai Śāstira Dīpikai. 'The Light of the Science dealing with the protection of Trees, etc.': a treatise on horticulture and agriculture based on certain Hindu old works.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Pulivalam. 1922. [8th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. S. Maniya & Co., Kalyāṇasundaram Press, Tanjore.	1,000
154	**Gōpāl Sing, T.** க்ஷத்திரிய குலதர்ம நாமா. [Kṣattirya Kuladarma Nāmā. 'A description of the Caste-duties and Ideals of *Kṣatriyās.*'] pp. 227. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1922. [19th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. Māṇikka Mudali, Vivēkānanda Press, Coimbatore.	150
155	**Gōvindammāḷ.** பேதையர் நற்போதம். [Pēdaiyar Naṟbōdam. 'Advice to Damsels.'] pp. 21. Published by the author: Madras. [24th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	300
156	**Holmes (Rev. John, H.).** மகாத்மா காந்தி. [Mahātmā Gāndi. A rendering of the English sermon on the greatness of M. K. Gāndhi.] pp. 52. Published by V. Nārāyaṇan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [6th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 5 annas.**	G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	2,000
157	**Jaimini.** அஸ்வமேத பர்வம். [Aśvamēda Parvam. A prose account of the *Asvamēdha Parva* of the *Mahābhārata* according to sage, *Jaimini.*] Edited by Subrahmaṇyasvāmi. pp. 218. Published by K. Raṅganātha Mudali: Madras. 1922. [23rd June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
158	**Kadirvēl Piḷḷai. M.** சுதேசிய செந்தமிழ்க்கீதம். [Sudēśiya Śendamiḻgītam, Part 2. 'National Songs in Fine Tamil' in popular style: bearing on certain policical themes.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Sankaranainarkoil. 1922. [9th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Muttusāmi Nāyuḍu, Ānanda Press, Sankaranainarkoil.	1,000
159	**Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, T. V.** என் கடன் பணிசெய்து கிடப்பதே. [Enkaḍan Paṇiśeydu Kiḍappadē. 'My duty is only to serve (my country).'] pp. 60. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [20th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
160	**Kannayya Dās, V.** கல்யாணப்பாட்டு. [Kalyāṇappāṭṭu. 'Wedding Songs': with airs indicated.] pp. 120. Published by Kaṇṇayya Nāyoḍu & Co.: Madras. 1922. [14th March 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
161	**Kumāra Varma.** புருஷனுக்கும் பெண்சாதிக்கும் சண்டை. [Puruṣ ṉukkum Peṇjātikkum Śaṇḍai. 'The quarrel between a husband and wife' on a trip to Tirucendur sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruccendur. 1922. [28th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kāntimati Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
162	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, C. N.** நவரத்தின ஒப்பாரி. [Navarattiṉa Oppāri. 'The Nine-Gems of Coronach' on Manmatha (the Hindu God of Love) burnt to ashes.] pp. 110. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [25th July 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
163	**Lakṣmaṇa Śarma, T.** கோமாளிப்பாட்டு. [Kōmāḷippāṭṭu. 'The song of the clown': a collection of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 16. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [5th April 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	4,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
164	மஹாத்மா காந்தியின் தத்வ ஸம்வாதம். **[Mahātmā Gāndiyin Tatvasamvādam.** 'The Philosophical discourse of Mahātmā Gāndhi', with a correspondent of the '*Manchester Guardian*', who interviewed him in jail: a rendering.] pp. 16. Published by the Vinōdinī office: Madras. 1922. [18th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 6 pies.**	K. Rāmakrisna Sarma, Vinōdinī Press, Madras.	1,000
165	**Māṇikka Nāyakar, C.** தற்குலைச்சிந்து. [Tarkulaiccindu. Ballad songs on the story of one Lakṣmi Ammal who, unwilling to serve her husband, is said to have committed suicide.] pp. 8. Published by A. S. Murugēsan: Mayavaram. 1922. [7th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. R. Tiruvēṅkaṭam, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram.	1,000
166	——— பதிவிரதா சிந்து. [Pativiratā Śindu. 'The song of the chaste (woman)': on the story of one Lakṣmi Ammāḷ who, unwilling to serve her husband is said to have committed suicide.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [8th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi, Taiyanāyaki Amman Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
167	**Māriyappa Nāḍār, M. P.** பெண் கல்வி. [Peṇ Kalvi. 'On Female Education.'] pp. 29. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	M. A. Peeris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
168	**Murugappa Cetti, S.** பெண்விலையும் சீர்முறையும். [Peṇvilaiyum Śīr muraiyum. 'The Price of Girls (disposed of in marriage) and the custom of gifts (to the husband) enforced on the parents of married girls.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1922. [13th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Dhana Vaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikudi.	1,000
169	**Muttusāmi Kavi, V. K.** சதாரம் சரித்திரம். [Sadāram Carittiram. 'The story of Sadāram whom a thief tries to elope with.] pp. 48. Published by M. K. Santānkriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [25th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Cidambaranātha Pillai, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
170	**Nabdali Ambalam.** நூதனமணி. [Nūtanamaṇi. 'The New Gem': songs resenting the ill-treatment accorded to *Paḷḷars* (a depressed class.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kallattikinaru. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. Āvudaiyappa Pillai, Śāradā Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
171	**Narasimha Bhāgavatar.** மதிகலாமாலை. [Madikalāmālai. A garland of sixteen verses in memory of late Kaṇṇammal, wife of one Subraya Mudali, late Local Fund Overseer at Cuddalore.] pp. 5. Published by C. Ārumukham: Villupuram. 1922. [6th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. S. Rāmaliṅga Ayyar, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	100
172	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, V.** கோவிலன்-கர்னகி சரித்திரம். [Kōvilan Karnaki Carittiram, Part I. 'The (popular) story of Kōvalan and Kaṇṇaki': in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 40. Published by T. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [1st April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Adimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
173	**Pugaḻēndippulavar.** ஒப்பாரிக் கண்ணி. [Oppārikkaṇṇi. 'Lament Songs'.] pp. 48. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [3rd August 1922.] 16mo 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
174	**Pullayya, P.** மஹோற்சவ அறிவிப்பு. [Mahōrcava Arivippu. 'An appeal for funds issued by the *Dēvaṅkula Mahājana* Saṅgam for the construction of a choultry and a *Maṇṭapam* for a festival in honour of Śiva worshipped at Kōilpaṭṭi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Koilpatti. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. A. Cidambaram Pillai, Sarasvatī Press, Koilpatti.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
175	புறாப்பாட்டு. [**Purāppāṭṭu, Part I.** 'Pigeon Songs' descriptive of the offers of love made by a woman and their failure.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [5th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
176	——— Part 2. pp. 8. 1922. [6th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
177	**Rāmasāmi Nāyakar, A. K.** வைணவ சம்ப்ரமம். [Vaiṇava Sambramam. The Greatness of Tirumalsāmi, a devotee of Viṣṇu: in the form of songs.] pp. 8. Published by V. P. K. Sēttūr Nāyakar: Aruppukkota. 1922. [29th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	500
178	**Raṅganāyaki Ammāḷ.** கோபிகா வஸ்திராபஹரணக்கும்மி. [Gōpikā Vastırāpaharaṇakkummi. '*Kummi* songs on the divestment of the *Gōpis*' by Śrī Kriṣṇa: set to tunes.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1922. [24th January 1922.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. Rāma Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
179	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** கடுங்கொலை வேடிக்கைச்சிந்து. [Kaduṅkolai Vēḍikkaiccindu. 'Funny Ballad (songs)' on the cold-blooded murder of six persons including the bridegroom and bride, said to have been committed by her uncle after his attempts to marry the girl have been frustrated.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
180	——— விபரீத கண்காக்ஷி வேடிக்கைச்சிந்து. [Viparīta Kaṇkākṣi Vēḍikkaiccindu. 'Funny songs' on the story of a bride said to have brought forth a child on the night of the marriage.] pp. 8. 1922. [26th August 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
181	**Sadāśiva Dās, A. S.** புருஷன் பெண்சாதி தர்க்க வேடிக்கைப் பாட்டு. [Puruṣan Peṇjādi Tarkka Vēḍikkaipāṭṭu. 'Funny Songs of conversation between a husband and a wife' (on their pilgrimage to Tiruppaраṇkuṉṟam).] pp. 12. Published by T. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. [26th July 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Kēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Koṇḍā Press, Madura.	6,000
182	——— திலகரத்னாகரம். [Tilakaratṉākaram. A collection of gems of songs in praise of Gāndhi, Tilak and other well-known patriots.] pp. 8. 1922. [22nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	6,000
183	**Samarapuri Mudali, C.** மதனரதி தத்துவஞ்ஞான பரம ரகஸியம். [Madaṉarati Tattuvajñāṉa Paramaragasiyam. 'The Supreme Secret of Erotic Science': treats of sexual science and physiology.] pp. 128. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [30th May 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
184	**Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa Āśāri, S.** தாதுவருடத்துப் பஞ்சக்கும்மி. [Dātuvaruḍattuppañjakkummi. '*Kummi* (songs) on the Famine of the (Hindu) year *Dātu*'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [25th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Aṣṭa Laṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madura.	250
185	சரமகவிகள். [**Śaramakavigaḷ.** 'Elegiac verses' on the death of T. Kanakasundaram Piḷḷai of Tirukkōṇamalai, a Tamil Scholar.] pp. 24. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [16th July 1922]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	400

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL-MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
186	**Śivaprakāśam Pillai.** 'Welcome Song to M.R.Ry. C. Rāmaliṅgā Reḍḍi Gāru, M.A., M.L.C., F.M.U., on the opening of the B.A. Class in Śrī Mīnākṣi College, Chidambaram: on 29th June 1922.' 1 sheet. Published by K. Gōpīnātha Rao: Chidambaram. [29th June 1922.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Ratnam Pillai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram.	400
187	**Subrahmaṇya Mudali, T. P. S.** சுதேசிய செந்தமிழ் ரத்னாகரம். [Sudēśīya Sendamiḻ Ratnākaram, Part I. 'The Ocean of (Indian) National Songs in fine Tamil', in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi and others.] pp. 8. Published by T. P. S. Subrahmanya Mudali and V. S. Aruṇagiri Mudali: Sankarannainarkoil. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Muttusāmi Nāyuḍu, Ānanda Press, Sankara nainarkoil.	1,000
188	**Sundararājan, S.** ஸ்ரீமான் நாராயண செட்டியாரவர்கள் மீது சிந்து. [Śrīmān Nārāyaṇa Cettiyāravargaḷ mīdu Śindu. 'Songs in praise of one Nārāyaṇan Cetti' of Devakotta, for certain acts of his beneficence.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kalaiyarkovil. 1922. [19th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	R. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Estate Press, Devakota.	100
189	தொண்டைமான். **[Toṇḍaimāṉ.** 'The Second Appeal to the *Toṇḍaim āṉ* Community' showing its original greatness and urging its improvement.] pp. 16. Published by T. M. Bhāskaram: Tinnevelly. [23rd July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcotta.	250
190	உலக சிரேஷ்டர். **[Ulaga Śirēṣṭar.** 'The Greatest Man of the World': a rendering of a sermon delivered by Rev. John. H. Holmes (Minister of the Community Church) New York, on Mahātma Gāndhi.] Translated by T. A. Veṅkāṭācāri. pp. 38. Published by the Taluk Congress Sabhā: Tenkasi. [3rd July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. Rāmakriṣṇa Sarma, Vinōdinī Press, Madras.	2,000
191	**Vaddirāmakkavuṇḍar, M. R. S.** மஹாவிஷ்ணு அவதாரச்சிந்து. [Mahā Viṣṇu Avatāraccindu. 'Popular Songs on the Incarnation of Lord Viṣṇu'.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Minakṣipuram. 1922. [25th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. A. Peeris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	300
192	**Vadivēlu Cetti, P.** குருவிக்காரன் பாட்டு. [Kuruvikkāraṉ Pāṭṭu. 'The Song of the Bird-catcher': in popular style.] pp. 8. Published by P. T. Māsilāmaṇi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [30th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. T. Māsilāmaṇi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
193	——— குறவன்குறத்தி பாட்டு. [Kuravaṉ Kuṟatti Pāṭṭu. 'The Song of a Kurava (of gipsy—tribe) husband and wife, in popular style: with airs indicated.] pp. 8. 1922. [30th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
194	**Vellaisāmi Pāṇḍiyan, P. M.** நாடார் குலாபிமானிகள் நற்றமிழ்த்திலகம். [Nadār Kulābimānigaḷ Naṟṟamiḻttilakam. 'The ornament to fine Tamil': contains popular songs in praise of certain *Nādārs* who worked for the advancement of their community.] pp. 28. Published by K. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	E. R. M. Gurusami Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
195	**Vēlusāmi Kavi, M.S.S.** சீமைத்துணிக்கும் கதர் துணிக்கும் சண்டை, சப்பான் துணி சமாதானம். [Sīmaittuṇikkum Kadar Tuṇikkum Sandai, Japāṉ Tuṇi Samādānam. 'The quarrel between Foreign cloth and Khaddar (hand-spun and hand-woven) cloth: and the arbitration of Japan cloth.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [19th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. S. Svāminātha Sāstri, Success Press, Madras.	4,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
196	**Vēlusāmi Kavi, M. S. S.** கதர்த்துணிப்பாட்டு. [Kadarttunippāṭṭu. 'Songs of the Khaddar' (hand-spun and home-woven cloth).] pp. 6. 1922. [19th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. S. Svāminātha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	4,000
197	**Veṅkaṭa Rao, S. T.** கணேச ஸபாவின் 18-வது ஆண்டு நிறைவு உத்ஸவச்சிறப்பு. [Gaṇēśa Sabāvin 18 vadu Āṇḍu Niṟaivu Utsavacciṟappu. 'The grandeur of the 18th anniversary of the Gaṇēśa Sabhā' at Tuticorin, organised by the Vakils' clerks: in the form of verses.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1922. [18th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. Āvuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Morning Star Press, Tuticorin.	2,000
198	**Vidyānandasvāmi.** சகலகலாபூஷணம். [Sakalakalābūṣaṇam, Part 1. 'The Ornament to all the Arts': dealing with different matters of general interest.] pp. 196. Published by B. Subrahmaṇya Mudali: Madras. 1922. [29th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. Subrahmaṇya Mudali, Jñānasambandam Press, Madras.	1,000
199	**Vīrabhadran. T. V. S.** ஜெம்புலிங்க நாடார். [Jembuliṅga Nāḍār. Funny songs describing the escape of one Jembuliṅga Nāḍār (a notorious robber) from the jail at Palamcottah.] pp. 10. Published by A. Palavēśam Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1922. [16th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly.	2,000
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.		
9	**Śivajñānasvāmi.** உரைச்செய்யுள். [Uraicceyyuḷ. A work on the philosophy of *Saiva Siddhānta* with an introduction and notes.] pp. 187. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Limited: Tinnevelly. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 16mo. New edition. **Price, not known.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co. Madras.	1,100
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
19	சீவக சிந்தாமணி. **[Jīvaka Cintāmaṇi.** One of the five well-known classical poems in Tamil literature: with the commentary of Naccinārkiniyar.] Edited by V. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 1312. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 10.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
20	கம்பராமாயணம், கிஷ்கிந்தாகாண்டம். **[Kambarāmāyaṇam, Kiṣkindākāṇḍam:** with exhaustive notes.] Edited by V. M. Saṭakōparāmānujācāri, S. Kriṣṇamācāri and V. M. Gōpālakriṣṇamācāri. pp. 796. Published by S. Kriṣṇamācāri: Madras. 1922. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4-8.**	C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	1,000
21	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, M. V. N.** அநுசூயை வெண்பா. [Anusūyai *Veṇbā.* '*Veṇbā* verses on (the story of) Anasūya" a *Puranic* celebrity.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tennadu. 1922. [9th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	250
22	பாமணிக்கோவை. **[Pāmaṇikkōvai.** 'Gems of Poetry': a collection of verses taken from different standard works: with notes.] Compiled by M. S. Tirunāvakkaraśu Mudali. pp. 168. Published by K. Palaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1922. [4th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Do.	1,000
23	**Paṭṭanattuppiḷḷaiyār.** திருப்பாடற்றிரட்டு. [Tiruppāḍaṟṟiraṭṭu. 'A collection of (the well-known) devotional verses' of Paṭṭinattuppiḷḷaiyār.] pp. 40. Published by M. Kriṣṇa Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [16th July 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*		
24	**Pugaḷēndi Pulavar.** தேசிங்குராஜன் கதை. [Dēsiṅgurājaṉ Kadai. 'Ballad songs embodying the story of the heroic career of Tej Singh' of Gingee, in the South Arcot District.] pp. 84. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500
25	——— நல்லதங்காள் கதை. [Nallataṅgāḷ Kadai. 'The Popular story of Nallataṅgaḷ (the Good Sister).'] pp. 52. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
26	**Śrīnivāsa Mudali, A. R.** தனித்தமிழ்ப்பாக்கள். [Taṉittamiḻp-pākkaḷ. 'A stray collection of Tamil verses' on different themes': taken from different sources.] pp. 65. Published by M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Ayyar: Madura. 1922. [22nd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	500
27	**Subrahmaṇya Bhārati.** சுதேச கீதங்கள். [Sudēśagītaṅgaḷ, Part 1. 'National songs' of varied and miscellaneous interest: with airs indicated.] pp. 186. Published by Cellamma Bhārati: Madras. [June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	3,000
28	——— Part 2. pp. 167. 1922. [August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	3,000
29	திருக்குறள். [**Tirukkuṟaḷ.** A well-known didactic work of Tiruvaḷḷuvanāyaṉār, a devotee of Śiva.] pp. 168. Published by M. Kanniyappa Mudali: Madras. 1922. [5th September 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—POLITICS.		
12	சர்க்கா அல்லது கைராட்டிணத்தின் புனர் உத்தாரணம். [**Carkkā alladu Kairāṭṭiṉattiṉ Puṉar Uddāraṇam.** '*Charka* or the revival of the Spinning Wheel': a rendering from an English original.] pp. 79. Published by P. T. Palni & Co.: Madras. [26th June 1922.] 16mo, 1st edition. (T). **Price, 8 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,100
13	மகாத்மா காந்தியின் விசாரணையும் தீர்ப்பும். [**Mahātmā Gāndiyiṉ Vicāraṇaiyum Tīrppum.** 'The Trial of Mahātmā Gāndhi and the Judgment' delivered thereon: a rendering of the Proceedings of the recent trial and also of his letter to Hakīm Ajmāl Khān.] pp. 68. Published by the Svadēśamitran Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [1st April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 4 annas.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000
14	**Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, V. N.** இந்தியாவின் சுதந்திரப்போர். [Indiyāviṉ Sutantirappōr. 'India's struggle for Freedom': a short account of the work of the Indian National Congress since 1884.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Arni. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	V. N. Raṅgasvāmi, Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvakkaraśu Press, Arni.	1,000
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
184	**Abraham, S. V. S.** கெம்பீர கீர்த்தனம். [Gembīra Kīrttaṉam. 'Sublime devotional songs' in praise of Jesus: said to have been composed for the 20th anniversary of the *Pariśuddha Hṛidayanādaran Bhajana* at Ootacamund.] 1 sheet. Published by M. Duraiśāmi Piḷḷai: Ootacamund. [24th June 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
185	**Abraham, S.V.S.** ஸ்தௌத்ய கீர்த்தனம். [Stautya Kīrttaṉam 'Hymns' in praise of St. Mary: a Roman Catholic tract] 1 sheet. Published by Ārōgyam: Ootacamund. [15th August 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
186	———கீர்த்தனுவணி. [Kīrttaṉāvaṇi. 'Devotional songs': in praise of the Sacred Heart of Jesus: a Roman Catholic tract.] 1 sheet. [25th June 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	100
187	அஹ்ஸனுல் முனுஜாத் லிதப்இ குல்லில் பலிய்யாத். **[Ahsaṉul Muṉājāt Litab-i-Kullil Paliyyāt.** 'A collection of Islamic Prayers for averting famine, plague and other evils of the distressed people.] Edited by K. Muhammad Ibrāhīm Sāhib. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Melvisaram (North Arcot). 1922. [4th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. S. Śiṅgāravēlu Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore.	1,000
188	**Anantanārāyaṇasāmi Upādhyāyar.** கோலாட்டப்பாடல்கள். [Kōlāṭṭappāḍalgaḷ. 'Songs for *Kōlāṭṭam* (dance with short sticks keeping time) in praise of certain deties.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1922. [18th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. P. K. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai, Prince of Wales Press, Negapatam.	2,000
	TAMIL (MALAYALAM)—RELIGION.		
189	ആണ്ടിപ്പണ്ടാരം പാട്ടു. [Āṇḍippaṇḍāram Pāṭṭu, Part 1. 'The song (in praise) of Subrahmaṇya' as worshipped at Palni.] pp. 8. Published by P. K. Cidambaram Piḷḷai: Palghat. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. K. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Vidyā Santānam Press, Palghat.	1,500
190	———Part 2. pp. 12. 1922. [25th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
191	ஆண்டிபண்டாரம் பாட்டு. [Āṇḍi Paṇḍāraṃ Pāṭṭu. 'The song in praise of the Ascetic-lord of Palni' (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi): in the popular style.] pp. 8. Published by C. A. Nāgēndra Mudali: Conjeevaram. [20th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. V. Jayarām Piḷḷai, Victoria Royal Press, Conjeevaram.	1,000
192	**Aṇṇāmalai Reḍḍi, C.** காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kāvaḍiccindu, 'Pilgrim songs' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 20. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [30th May 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
193	———pp. 20. Published by T. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [10th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Cidambaranātha Piḷḷai, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	4,000
194	அர்ச் சூசையப்பர் சரித்திர போதனுவணி. **[Arc Śūśaiyappar Carittira Bōdaṉāvaṇi.** 'The ornament of instruction on the life of St. Joseph.] pp. 8. Published by D. Barthalomus: Ootacamund. [11th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
195	அர்ச் வியாகுலமாதா பேரில் ஜெபம். **[Arc Viyākula Mātā Pēril Jepam.** 'The Prayer to St. Mary': a Roman Catholic tract.] Edited by Susailasa Fernandez. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. [14th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	N. Śivaguruṇātha Piḷḷai, Śaivaprakāśam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
196	**Ārumukhapperumāḷ Nāḍār.** செல்வரஸ கீர்த்தனம். [Śelvarasa Kīrttanam. 'Devotional songs on the essence of Bliss': in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped under different names.] pp. 4[illegible]. Published by K. M. Duraisāmi Nāḍār: Chettiyarpathu. 1922. [15th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
197	**Aruṇagiri Nādar.** திருப்புகழ். [Tiruppugaḻ. 'Songs of Divine praise' addressed to Śrī Subrahmaṇyasvāmi as worshipped in different shrines.] pp. 172. Published by P. Ādimūla Mudali: Madras. 1922. [8th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
198	அஷத்துல் அதாப் அலா ஸகீயில் கறுப் என்னும் அரபிரத்தின் தற்ஜுமா. [**Aṣattul Atāb Alā Sakyil Kaṟāb eṉṉum Arabirattiṉ Tarjumā.** Explains certain principles of *Islām.*] pp. 36. Translated by M. Abdul Ghāni Sāhib: Peddakudi. 1922. [9th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	S. Rājagōpālan, Campaka Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Mannargudi.	500
199	ஆத்மஞான ரத்தினம். [**Ātmajñāṉa Rattiṉam.** 'The gem of Spiritual Wisdom': a collection of 1004 wise precepts from the speeches of Svāmi Vivēkānanda.] Translated by Subrahmaṇya Śivam. pp. 384. Published by Sādhu Ratna Saṟguru Book Depôt: Madras. [21st May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Rs. 2.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
200	**Avanāṇḍi Ceṭṭi, R.** விசிஸ்டாத்வைத பரத்வ நிர்ணயச்சிந்து. [Viśiṣṭādvaita Paratva Nirṇayaccindu. 'Popular Songs on the ascertainment of the Supremacy of the *Viśiṣṭādvaita* philosophy.'] pp. 129. Published by the author: Malayandipattanam. 1922. [13th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Rāmaliṅga Ceṭṭi, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Pollachi.	500
201	**Bālasāmi (Rev. S. Jos.)** திருச்சிலுவையின் மான்மியம். [Tiruccilu vaiyiṉ Māṉmiyam. 'The greatness of the Holy Cross': a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 211. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	B. A. A. Rājēndram Pillai, Mercury Press, Madras.	500
202	**Bible History for the use of the Catholic Schools.** pp. 421. Published by Rev. Fr. M. J. Michael: Madras. [5th August 1922.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 14 annas.**	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,500
203	**Blackstone, (Wm. E.)** இயேசு வருகிறார். [Iyēsu Varugirār. 'Jesus is Coming.'] pp. 352. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1919. 8vo. New edition. **Free.**	Rev. C. H. Hudson, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet.	1,000
204	**Caṇḍappa Ceṭṭi, T. S.** ஸ்ரீசௌடாம்பிகை தோத்திரப்பாமாலை. [Śrī Cauḍāmbikai Tōttirappāmālai. 'A garland of verses in praise of (the Goddess) Śrī Cauḍāmbikai' worshipped at Tirunallūr (Aruppukkottah): in different styles of composition.] pp. 41. Published by the author: Aruppukotta. [20th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	500
205	**Cidambara Kavi. K.** ஸ்ரீசூரியலிங்கப்பெருமான் சரித்திரம். [Śrī Sūriyaliṅgapperumāṉ Carittiram, Part 2. 'The Story of Sūriyaliṅgapperumān (Śiva)' in the form of songs: together with certain patriotic songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Adaikkalapuram. 1922. [23rd July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Muttusāmi Nāyuḍu, Ānanda Press, Sankaranainarkoil.	1,000
206	**Cinnasāmi Āśāri, C.** சோமேசர்மீது ஸ்தோத்திரப்பாக்கள். [Sōmēśarmīdu Stōttirappākkaḷ. '(Devotional) verses in praise of Sōmēśa (Śiva) worshipped at Mānāmadura.] pp. 8. Published by C. Cinnasāmi Āśāri: Madura. 1922. [25th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	R. Subrahmaṇya Pillai, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
207	**Cokkaliṅga Cetti, R. S.** திருவிரட்டைமணிமாலை. [Tiruviraṭṭaimaṇimālai. 'The Chain of gems (of devotional verses) in two (alternating) metres,' in praise of Siddhi Vināyaka worshipped at Madura.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Madura, 1922. [17th September 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Cidambaranātha Piḷḷai, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
208	**Cokkaliṅgayya, S. R.** திருநாவுக்கரசர். [Tirunāvukkaraśar. A short biographic account pp. 16. Published by the Hindu Matābhimāna Śaṅgam: Karaikudi. [8th June 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition **Free.**	V. Subrahmaṇyam, Dhana Vaiśya Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi.	2,000
209	**Daniel.** புதிய எருசலேம். [Pudiya Erusalēm. 'New Jerusalem'.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [22nd May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	2,000
210	திவ்யநாமசங்கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Divyanāmasaṅkīrttanaṅgaḷ. 'The recital of the sacred names (of Viṣṇu)': [in popular songs for *Bhajana* (worship)]. Compiled by A. Dēvarāja Śāstri. pp. 59. Published by the compiler: Kallidaikkurichi. 1922. [16th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	T. G. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Ambasamudram.	1,000
211	**Duraisāmi, Piḷḷai, A. S.** பஞ்சரத்தினமாலை. [Pañcarattinamālai. 'A garland of five gems of verses' addressed to Śiva—Subrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped at Eṭṭukkuḍi: together with ecstatic songs in praise of the same deity.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [27th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
212	**Duraisāmi Samasti.** கௌரிமோட்ச நாடகம். [Gaurimōṭca Nāṭakam. 'The play (on the story) of the Salvation of Gauri' represented to be the ideal of chastity: in the form of popular songs: taken from the *Tiruviḷaiyāḍal Purāṇam.*] pp. 60. Published by M. Rattina Mudali: Madras. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Kalaijñānam Press, Madras.	1,000
213	——— பழியஞ்சின நாடகம். [Paḻiyañjiṉa Nāṭakam. A play embodying the story of the Pāṇḍiya king who acquitted a hunter of the charge of murder through the divine grace of Śiva.] pp. 68. 1922. [19th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	1,000
214	துரோபதையம்மன்பேரில் விருத்தம். [Durōpadaiyammaṉ Pēril Viruttam. 'Verses, in the *Viruttam* style, in praise of (the Goddess) Draupadi'] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras. 1922. [25th June 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
215	**Ekāmbara Mudali. (Śeñji).** நீலிகதை. [Nīlikadai. 'The Puranic story of Nīli (a local Goddess)' worshipped at Tiruvālaṅkāḍu.] pp. 47. Published by P. Ādimūla Mudali: Madras. 1922. [9th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
216	**(An) Elementary Catechism of Christian Knowledge.** pp. 48. Published the S.P.C.K. Depository: Madras. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. New edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
217	**Ellwein (Rev. M.)** One hundred Bible Stories for elementary schools. pp. 182. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	3,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
218	**Elwin (Miss. A.)** ஞானப்பால். [Jñānappāl. 'The Milk of Wisdom': Lessons of Biblical Study.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Sachiapuram. 1922. [21st June 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, nil.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	120
219	**Gaṇēśa Śāstri, A. R.** ஸ்ரீ கிருஷ்ண லீலை. [Śrī Kiruṣṇa Līlai. 'The (Divine) sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa': in the form of popular songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Palghat. 1922. [10th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. V. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, Śāstā Press, Palghat.	500
220	**Gaṅgādharayya. U.** பஜனைகீர்த்தனை. [Bajanaikīrttanai. 'Devotional songs for *Bhajana* (worship)': with airs indicated.] Edited by N. Śrīrāmulu Ceṭṭi. pp. 83. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [23rd June 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
221	கொப்பிப்பாடல். [**Goppippādal.** Dance-songs embodying the story of the marriage of Subrahmanyasvami with Valli.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
222	**Gōvindarāja Ayyaṅgār, V.** ஞானசம்பந்தரும் நம்மாழ்வாரும். Jñānasambandarum Nammāḻvārum. 'The two well-known saints of South India; a study.] pp. 16. Published by the Secretary, Hindu Matābhimāna Saṅgam; Karaikudi. [27th January 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Dhana Vaiśya Ūḷiyan Press, Karaikudi.	3,000
223	**Harry, A. S.** துதிப்பாமணிமாலை. [Tudippāmaṇimālai. 'The Garland of Gems of Praise' on Jesus.] One sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [7th July 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
224	**Jñānānādikam Piḷḷai, A.C.A.** மங்களமணஹாரம். [Maṅgalamaṇahāram. 'A garland of benedictory songs—sung at a wedding.'] 1 sheet. Published by A. F. Joseph: Coonoor. [24th May 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	100
225	ஞானக்கீர்த்தனைகள். [**Jñānakkīrttanaigaḷ.** 'Hymns of Wisdom': a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 204. Published by Rev. Mr. A. Lebean: Palamcottah. 1922. [15th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	600
226	**Kaliyapperumāḷ, T. G.** பூஜா க்ருஷ்ணப்ரதாபம். [Pujā Kriṣṇa Pratāpam. 'The greatness of Śrī Kriṣṇa and meditation on Him' for recitation.] pp. 32. Published by M. P. Kanniyappa Mudali: Madras. [14th July 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
227	**Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, T. V.** சைவ சமய சாரம். [Śaiva Samaya Śāram. 'The Essence of the Śaiva cult.'] pp. 16. Published by Kārai Śivanaḍiyār Tirukkūṭṭam: Karaikudi. [2nd May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	5,000
228	**Kāmākṣi Piḷḷai, U. P.** விநோத பரமாநந்த கீர்த்தனை. [Vinōda Paramānanda Kīrttanai. 'Entertaining songs of Supreme Bliss': in praise of different deities.] pp. 80. Published by M. Kriṣṇa Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [16th July 1922.] 16mo. 1s edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	2,000
229	காமாக்ஷியம்மன் ஆசிரிய விருத்தம். [**Kāmākṣiyamman Āsiriyaviruttam.** 'Devotional verses in praise of (the Goddess) Kāmākṣiyamman' worshipped at Conjeevaram.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [13th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
230	**Kannaiya Dās, V.** ஸ்ரீபண்டரிநாதர் பஜனை. [Śrī Pandarinādar Bajanai. 'Devotional songs for *Bhajana* (worship) in praise of Śrī Pāndurangasvāmi (Viṣṇu):' with airs indicated.] pp. 48. Published by K. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [31st March 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
231	**Kanniyappa Kōnār.** திருவாசகத் தோத்திரம். [Tiruvācakattōttiram. 'Devotional verses in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa.'] pp. 32. Published by the author: Coimbatore. [20th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Jñānabhāranam Cetti, Emmanuel Press, Coimbatore.	50
232	**Karuṇaiyānandasvāmi.** முருகர் தியானம். [Murugar Diyānam. 'The Meditation on Muruga (Subrahmaṇya Svāmi)' worshipped at Pulivalam.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Vijayapuram. 1922. [22nd September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Muhammad Ibrāhīm Sāhib, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram.	1,000
233	——— நவமணிமாலை. [Navamaṇimālai. 'The Neclace of New Gems of verses and songs in praise of Maṇarkula Vināyakasvāmi worshipped at Puduvai.] pp. 8. 1922. [23rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do	500
234	**Karuppaṇa Nādār.** வழிநடைச்சிந்து. [Valinadaiccindu. 'Pilgrim Songs' on a journey to the shrine at Saduragiri.] pp. 16. Published by P. Perumāl Reḍḍi; Saduragiri 1922. [22nd July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rāmalinga Gurukkal, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	750
235	**Karuppasāmi Kavi.** ஸ்ரீபொன்னுக்ஷி அம்மன் அம்மானை. [Ponnākṣi Amman Ammānai. *Ammānai* verses on Śrī Ponnākṣi Ammāl represented to idealise Chastity: taken from the well-known *Tiruvilaiyādal Purānam.*] pp. 158. Published by the author: Teṛkuvirapandiyapuram. 1922. [2nd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. A. Peeris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	500
236	**Kastūriranga Ayyar, A. S.** திருமயிலைச்சிறப்பு. [Tirumayilaiccirappu. 'The sacred importance of Tirumayilai (Mylapore, Madras.)'. pp. 16. Published by 'the Vivēkā Bōdhinī' Office: Madras. 1922. [18th August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
237	**Kōṭṭayya Nāyakar, P.** ஸ்ரீவரதராஜபெருமாள் கருட உத்ஸவச்சிந்து. [Śrī Varadarāja Perumāl Garuḍa Utsavaccindu. Ballad songs descriptive of a festival at Conjevaram in honour of Śrī Varadarājasvāmi (Viṣṇu).] pp. 16. Published by the author: Conjevaram. 1922. [7th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.**	C. V. Javarām Pillai, Victoria Royal Press, Conjevaram.	1,000
238	——— நடைபாவி வைபவச்சிந்து. [Nadaibāvi Vaibavaccindu. Songs on the grandeur of a festival held at Conjevaram in honour of Śrī Varadarājasvāmi, on the full-moon day in the Tamil month of *Cittirai.*] pp. 8. Published by K. Nāgēndra Mudali: Conjevaram. 1922. [12th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
239	**Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyudu, N.** காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 32. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
240	**Kriṣṇayyar, A. S.** முருகன் அருட்பா. [Murugan Arutpā. 'Songs invoking the Grace of Muruga' (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. M. Naṭēsa Mudali Sivakāmi Vilasam Press, Madras.	3,000
241	——— pp. 16. 1912. [August 1992.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	3,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
242	க்ஷத்திரிய புராணம். [**Ksattiriya Purāṇam, Vol. I, No. 1.** Devoted to the publication of certain works on the origin and greatness of the *Kṣatriyās* together with another standard work: issued in parts.] Edited by R. Tirumalai Ayyaṅgār. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Kalangal. (Coimbatore district). 1922. [26th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. T. Tiru-veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Krisṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	1,000
243	**Kumaragurudāsa Svāmi.** குமரவேள் பதிற்றுப்பத்தந்தாதி. [Kumaravēḷ Padirruppattandādi. 'Ten decads of verses, in the *Antādi* style, in praise of Kumaravēl (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).'] pp. 36. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [2nd August 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇa-sundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	500
244	——— சிறுநூற்றிரட்டு. [Sirunūrrirattu. 'The small collection of one hundred stanzas on different devotional themes.] pp. 108. 1922. [2nd August 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	500
245	**Kuppā Tēvar.** காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kāvadiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 16. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [20th April 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Krisṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
246	**Lakṣmi Ammāḷ.** ஸ்ரீவரமங்கை நாச்சியார் கலியாணவைபவ சோபனக்கும்மி [Srī Varamaṅgai Nācciyār Kaliyāṇa Vaibava Sōpaṇakkummi. 'Delightful songs on the grandeur of the wedding of the Goddess Varamaṅgai (Lakṣmī) with Viṣṇu': in the *Kummi* style.] pp. 32. Published by T. Śrīnivāsācāri: Srivilliputtur. 1921. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Srivilliputtur.	400
247	மதுரை மீனாட்சியம்மன் பதிகம். [**Madurai Mīnākṣiyamman Padigam.** 'A decad of (devotional) verses in praise of (the Goddess) Mīnākṣiyammaṉ, worshipped at Madura.)] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Brother: Madras. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Br., Narramiḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
248	**Māṇikkam Piḷḷai.** கீர்த்தனை பூஷணம். [Kīrttaṉai Būṣaṇam. 'The Ornament of Devotional Songs' in praise of Jesus Christ.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [28th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
249	**Manōrañjita Nāyaṉār, M. K. P. M.** வளையல் சிந்து. [Valaiyal Sindu. 'The ballad of the bangle' an imaginary controversy between Vaḷḷi and Deyvayāṉai, and the arbitration of Subrahmaṇysvāmi: in popular songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mannargudi. 1922. [8th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. Rājagōpālan, Campaka Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Mannargudi.	2,000
250	——— ஆனந்தச்சிந்து. [Āṉandaccindu. 'Ecstatic songs' in praise of Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) worshipped at Eṭṭukuḍi.] pp. 8. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
251	**Mariya Jñānaprakāśam, S. A. V.** ஜீவாமிர்த கீதம். [Jīvāmirta Gītam. 'Songs on the Nectar of Life': a collection of Christian devotional songs: with airs indicated.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Madura. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	A. K. V. Rāmayyar, Saurāṣṭra Press, Madura.	1,000
252	**Mascarenhas, M. P.** பலசந்தமாலை. [Palaśandamālai. 'A garland (of devotional verses) in different styles' of composition in praise of St. Mary: a Christian publication.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1922. [11th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	N. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Śaivaprakāśam Press, Tuticorin.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
253	**Maunasvāmi**. தத்வானந்த மெஞ்ஞான அனுபூதி விளக்கம். [Tatvānanda Meññāna Anubūti Viḷakkam. 'The Exposition of the experiences of spiritual wisdom (arising out of the bliss of the Supreme) Truth.' Popular songs on the means to attain Bliss: with explanations in prose.] pp. 120. Published by the author: Madura. [2[illegible]th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	N. Subbayya Cetti, Imperial Press, Madura.	500
254	**Michael, (Rev. Fr. M. J.).** 'Catechism for Schools, No. 2.': a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 142. Published by Rev. Mgr. John: Madras. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rev. Mgr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	500
255	——— சேசுக்கிறிஸ்துநாதருடைய திருப்பாடுகளின் பேரில் தியானங்கள். [Sēśu Kiṟustunādaruḍaiya Tiruppāḍugaḷin pēril Diyānaṅgaḷ. 'Meditations on the sacred hymns in praise of Jesus Christ.'] pp. 285. Published by the author: Madras. [15th July 1922.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	800
256	**Michael, S. M.** காந்தி ஸ்தோத்திரமும் கதர்பாட்டுகளும். [Gāndi Stōttiramum Kadar Pāṭṭugaḷum. 'The Praise of Gāndhi and *Khaddar* (Home-spun) songs.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [15th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. S. Svāminātha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	1,200
257	**Mīrān Sāhib Pulavar.** மாணிக்கப்பூர் மாணிக்கமாலை சதகம். [Māṇikkappūr Māṇikkamālai Śatakam. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of a Muhammadan Saint (the gem of Māṇikkappūr, near Allahabad)' worshipped at Nagore: together with devotional songs.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Melapalayam. 1922. [17th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
258	**Munisāmi Mudali, S.** மூடமதி திறவுகோல். [Mūḍamati Tiravukōl. 'The opener of the ignorant mind': on the doctrine of *Karma*: in the form of songs.] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
259	**Muttukriṣṇan, G.** ஞானானந்தப் பிரயோகம். [Jñānānandappirayōgam. 'Preparation for the attainment of Spiritual knowledge and Bliss': on the way to Salvation according to *Hinduism*.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Virudupatti. 1922. [28th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	1,000
260	**Muṭṭunāḍār, S. A.** ஸ்ரீதிருமுத்து மாரியம்மன் திருவிழாச்சிந்து. [Śrī Tirumuttumāriyamman Tiruviḻāccindu. 'Songs of a festival held in honour of the Goddess Muttumāriyamman' worshipped at Aruppukkota.] pp. 8. Published by R. Dāmōdara Paṇḍitar: Aruppukkota. 1922. [20th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukota.	1,000
261	**Muttuvēda Mudali, B. A.** பக்திரஸமஞ்சரி. [Baktirasamañjari, Malar 1. 'A collection (of songs) of the essence of devotion': in praise of certain Śaiva deities.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Vibhutinagar. 1922. [8th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	O. C. Pir Muhammad Sāhib, Hakīm Press, Bodiyanayakanur.	500
262	**Nallasāmi Nāḍār, M** சூனேமியாள் சரித்திரம். [Sūnēmiyāḷ Carittiram. 'The Story of Sūnēmiyāḷ': in the form of songs: a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Surandi. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
263	**Pakkiri Muhammad Labbai Sāhib.** வழிநடைச்சிந்து. [Valinadaiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs' descriptive of a journey to Pirāmalai where the Muhammadan Saint Abdulla Oli is worshipped: with songs in his praise.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [27th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
264	பலசரக்கு ஏலப்பாட்டு. [**Palaśarakku Elappāṭṭu.** 'Boat-songs' in praise of Śrī Pārthasārathi (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Triplicane (Madras).] pp. 23. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
265	பரமசிவஸ்தோத்திரம். [**Paramaśivastōttiram.** 'Devotional verses in praise of Śiva': with a decad in praise of Śrī Subrahmaṇyasāmi.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [11th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
266	**Peeris, M. A.** பக்திரஸக்கீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasakkīrttaṉai. 'Songs of the essence of Devotion': in praise of St. Mary: a Roman Catholic Publication.] pp. 12. Published by Śēṣayya Kūñj and Dēvasahāya Fernandez: Tuticorin. 1922. [5th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. A. Peeris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	300
267	——— திருப்புகழ்த்திருப்பத்து. [Tiruppugaltiruppattu. 'A decad of devotional verses in praise of St. Mary worshipped at Tuticorin: a Roman Catholic Publication.] pp. 12. Published by J. P. Rodreix: Tuticorin. 1922. [5th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	300
268	——— திருமுடிச்சரிதை. [Tirumuḍiccaritai. 'The Story of the Crown' of the image of St. Mary worshipped at Tuticorin, which was lost and subsequently recovered: a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 41. Published by Pitchai Gomez: Tuticorin. 1922. [5th August 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	300
269	**'Primary Sabbath School Lessons: (Work of Apostles), No. 9.** pp. 55. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1922. [8th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Edward Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,000
270	——— for Senior Classes, No. 10. pp. 44. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
271	**Rāmānuja Bhāgavatar, A.** சோடசகலாமாலிகை. [Śōḍaśa Kalāmālikai. 'The Wreath of 16 rays of devotional songs' in praise of Pāṇḍuraṅga (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Tindivanam: with airs indicated.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Tindivanam. 1922. [5th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. Munisāmi, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tindivanam.	200
272	**Rāmasāmi Ayyaṅgār.** வள்ளிக்கும் தெய்வானைக்கும் தர்க்கம். [Vaḷḷikkum Deyvaṉaikkum Tarkkam. 'The Contoversy between Valli and Devayānai,' the two Consorts of Śrī Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 4. Published by C. A. Nāgēndra Mudali: Conjeeveram. [17th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	C. V. Jayarām Piḷḷai, Victoria Royal Press, Conjeeveram.	500
273	**Rāmasāmi Mudali, N. V.** சிவகாமியம்மன் ஆசிரிய விருத்தம். [Śivakāmiyammaṉ Āsiriya Viruttam. 'Devotional verses in praise of (the Goddess) Śivakāmiyammaṉ,' worshipped at Teṉpālai (Tinnevelly district).] pp. 8. Published by N. V. Rāmasāmi Mudali: Kilappavur. 1922. [17th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
274	**Rāmaśingam, V. P. M.** பஜனைக்கிர்த்தனை. [Bajanaikkīrttanai. 'Devotional Songs for *Bhajana*' (worship) in praise of Subrahmanyasvāmi: with airs indicated.] pp. 404. Published by S. Ponnayyā Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [13th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	200
275	ரம்யுத்துருபு அலாவஜ்ஹிகஷ் புன்னிகாபு என்னும் அரபிறத்தின் தர்ஜமா. [**Ramyuddurāpu Alāvaj Hikaṣ Punnikāpu ennum Arabirattin Tarjamā.** A rendering of a controversial tract in Arabic-Hindustani, relating to a religious impostor of Kutar.] Translated by Hāji Abdullā Alim Sāhib pp. 36. Published by M. Abdul Ghāni Sāhib: Peddakkudi. 1922. [27th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	S. Rājagōpalan, Campaka Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Mannargudi.	1,000
276	**Rangācāri, V.** இலக்குமி நாராயண தோத்திரமாலை. [Ilakkumi Nārāyaṇa Tōttiramālai. 'The garland of devotional verses addressed to Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa worshipped at Gunasēkaram.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Madras. [March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. R. Sundaram Ayyangār, Lakṣmī Press, Madras.	500
277	**Ranganāyaki Ammāḷ.** ஸ்ரீகிருஷ்ண நாமாமிர்தரஸம். [Śrī Kiruṣṇanāmāritarasam. 'The Nectar-like essence of the names of Śri Kriṣṇa': songs for *Bhajana* (worship): with airs indicated.] pp. 54. Published by the author: Madura. [24th August 1922.] 8vo. st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	1,000
278	**Rangasāmi Piḷḷai, K.** கல்லங்குரிச்சி ரதோச்சவ வழிநடையலங்காரம். [Kallankuricci Radōccava Vaḻinaḍaiyalankāram. 'Pilgrim songs on a journey to Kallankuricci for the car-festival.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ariyulur. 1922. [9th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Sadāśivam Piḷḷai, Mahā-Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Ariyalur	2,000
279	**Roche (Rev. T.S.J.)** விசுவாசப்பரம்புதல்சபை விஞவிடை. [Viśuvāsapprambudal Sabai Vināvidai. A Christian publication.] pp. 14. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
280	**Sadāśiva Ayyar. T.** ஈசுவா ஸேவை. [Iśuvara Sēvai. 'The Service of the Lord': a Theosophic tract.] pp. 22. Published by C. T. Tiruvēnkāṭasāmi Nāyuḍu: Coimbatore. 1922. [9th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. T. Tiruvēnkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	2,000
281	**Śankaralinga Cetti.** மீஞக்ஷியம்மை பதிகம். [Mīnākṣiyammai Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) in praise of the Goddess) Mīnākṣiyammai' worshipped at Madura: together with two other collections on devotional themes.] pp. 32. Published by M. P. P. Paṇḍāra Nāḍār: Madura. 1922. [29th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rāmalinga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virdupatti.	2,000
282	**Śankarammā, S.** பக்திவேதாந்த கிர்த்தனைகள். [Bakti Vēdānta Kīrttanaigaḷ. 'Songs on faith in God and Vēdānta (Spiritual Knowledge)' in popular style: with airs indicated.] pp. 40. Published by P. Subramaṇya Ayyar: Tuticorin. 1922 [30th July 1922]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Aruṇācalam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudam Printing Press, Tuticorin.	300
283	**Saṇmukha Dās.** பக்தி ஆனந்த கேலிப் பதங்கள். [Bakti Ānandakkēlippadangaḷ, Part 2. 'Ecstatic songs of devotion': in praise of various deities: set to tunes of music.] pp. 88. Published by T. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [26th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	N. Kēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Koṇḍā Press, Madura.	2,000
284	**Saṇmukhāsāri, S.** சிந்தானந்தம். [Cintānandam. 'The Bliss of meditation': devotional verses in praise of Śrī Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [12th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	W. K. Sabhāpati Cetti Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	4,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
285	**Sattivēlāśāri, R. V.** பஜனாமிர்தம். [Bajanāmirtam. 'The Nectar of devotional songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi for *Bhajona* (worship): with airs indicated.] pp. 58. Published by M. Kṛiṣṇa Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	N. Kēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Koṇḍā Press, Madura.	2,000
286	**Śiniyābil Rāvuttar, S. A.** தீன்விளக்கச்சந்தமாலை. [Din Viḷakkaccandamālai. 'A garland of verses and songs giving an account of a Muhammadan Saint—martyr, Sultān Saiyid Ibrahim, worshipped at Urpāḍi'.] pp. 160. Published by the author: Ilaiyankudi, 1922. [27th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. M. Cellayya Piḷḷai, Māṇikkam Press, Paramakudi.	600
287	**Śivaprakāśadēśika Svāmi.** சிவஞான விபுத்வ விபுலம். [Śivajñāna Vibutva Vipulam. 'On the high sacredness of the Knowledge of Śiva' in the form of verses addressed to Kapālīśvarasvāmi worshipped at Mylapore (Madras)] pp. 48. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [9th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jaya Vināyaka Sivaprakāśa Press, Madras.	200
288	**Sorṇa Bhārati.** 64 திருவிளையாடலின் ஆசிரியமும் மீனாட்சியம்மன் மீது பஞ்சரத்தினமும். [64. Tiruviḷaiyāḍalin Āśiriyamum Mīnāṭciyamman mīdu Pañcarattinamum. 'The 64 Divine Sports of Mīnākṣisundarēsvara (Śiva) worshipped at Madura.] pp. 8. Published by N. M. Mutturāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [3rd July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Ariyanāyakam Piḷḷai, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
289	ஸ்ரீமுகப்பத்திரிகை. [**Srīmuguppattirigai.**] A collection of (eight) notices said to have been issued by Viravasantarāyar relating to the expected doings of the coming Incarnation of God.] pp. 16. Published by Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1922. [1st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
290	**Subbyya Dēvar, K.** ஸ்ரீ சூரியலிங்கப்பெருமாள் அற்புதச் சிந்து. [Srī Sūriyaliṅgapperumāḷ Aṟpudaccindu. 'Wonderful ballad songs on the greatness of Sūriyaliṅga (Śiva as worshipped at Tenkuruvai)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Sankaranayinarkoil, 1922. [2nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Muttusāmi Nāyuḍu, Ānanda Press, Sankaranayinarkoil.	1,000
291	சுப்பிரமணியர் மாலை. [**Subbiramaṇiyar Mālai.** 'The garland of devotional verses in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.'] pp. 16. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [8th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
292	**Subrahmaṇya Ayyar.** காளையார்கோவிற் புராணவசனம். [Kāḷaiyārkōviṟ Purāṇa Vacanam. 'A prose account of the local history of Kāḷayārkōvil,' a well-known place of pilgrimage for *Śaivites.*] pp. 146. Published by A. A. Aruṇācalam Ceṭṭi: Madura. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. Cidambaranātha Piḷḷai, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
293	**Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, R.** திருவருட் கைவல்யம். [Tiruvaruṭ-Kaivalyam. 'Salvation through Divine Grace': a collection of devotional and philosophical verses.] pp. 23. Published by C. S. Celuvayyar: Coimbatore. 1922. [8th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Free.**	K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	500
294	**Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A.** கபீர் கமால். [Kabīr Kamāl. An account of the lives of Kabīr and of his son, Kamāl, two well-known devotees of Viṣṇu.] pp. 59. Published by A. Śrīrāmulu Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1922. [29th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
295	**Sundararājan, S.** பத்திரகாளியம்மன் ஒயிற்கும்மி பாடல். [Baddirakāḷiyamman Oyir Kummi Pāḍal. 'Graceful *kummi* songs on Bhadrakāḷiyamman' worshipped at Kāḷaiyārkōvil.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Kalaiyarkovil. 1922. [13th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	R. Venkaṭarāma Ayyar, Estate Press, Devakotta.	500
296	ஸ்ரீ ஸ்வாமி விவேகானந்தர் அருள்மொழிகள். [(Śrī) **Svāmi Vivēkānandar Aruḷmoḻigaḷ.** 'The inspired talks of Śrī Svāmi Vivēkānanda': a rendering from the English Original.] Translated by Subrahmaṇya Śivam. pp. 211. Published by the translator: Madras. 1922. [15th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1-8.**	C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	1,000
297	**Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Hymn-Book.** Compiled by Rev. D. Bexell. pp. 353. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 16mo. 9th edition revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	2,000
298	திருசிராமலை மான்மிய சங்கிரகம். [**Tiruśirāmalai Māṉmiya Saṅgiragam.** 'The Greatness, in brief, of the Rock-fort at Trichinopoly,' sacred to Śiva.] Edited by T. V. Ṣaṇmukham Piḷḷai. pp. 66. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [11th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.**	Jegam & Co. Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
299	**Umaruppulavar.** முதுமொழி மாலை. [Mudumoḻimālai. 'A garland of ancient sayings': in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Ilām.*] pp. 26. Published by Khājā Mohiddīn Rāvuttar: Petai (Tinnevelly). 1922. [24th August 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Śālavāṭi Ayyar, Nūrūl Islām Press, Tinnevelly.	500
300	உத்தரிக்கிற ஆத்துமாக்களின் வணக்கமாதம். [**Uddarikkiṟa Āttumākkaḷiṉ Vaṇakkamādam.** 'The Prayer months for the Salvation of Souls': on the conduct of prayers of the Roman Catholics, in the month of November.] pp. 360. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 11 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
301	**Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭi, P.** பழநிமலை பாலாபிஷேகப்பாட்டு. [Paḷanimalai Pālābiṣēkappāṭṭu. 'Songs in praise of the Lord of Palni Hill' (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) at the ceremony of milk-bath to the idol.] pp. 8. Published by P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [30th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsa Press, Madras.	2,000
302	———— பழநிமலை காவடிப்பாட்டு. [Paḷanimalai Kāvaḍipāṭṭu. 'Pilgrim songs on a journey to the Palni Hill sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. 1922. [30th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
303	**Varadarājapperumāḷsāmi, V. M.** சங்கீதாமிர்தசாரம். [Saṅgītāmirtāsāram. 'The essence of Nector-like Music': Devotional songs in praise of Ṣaṇmukha (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi): with airs indicated.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Valasamudram. 1921. [15th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. Rāmaliṅgam Ceṭṭi, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Pollachi.	2,000
304	**Varadayya Gaunḍar, R.** சோடசௌபசார கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Śōḍaśaupacāra Kīrttanaṅgaḷ. 'Devotional songs on the sixteen services to Viṣṇu: in popular style for *Bhajana* (worship).] pp. 14. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1922. [27th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. T. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Madurāmbikai Printing Press, Coimbatore.	500
305	**Vēdanāyakam (Rev. G. S.)** மேசியாவருகைமாலை. [Mēśiyā Varugaimālai. A 'garland of verses on the Coming of Messiah': a Christian publication.] pp. 47. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. [23rd January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. C. H. Hudson, A. A. Mission Press, Saidapet.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
306	**Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇa Dās, V.** ஸ்ரீ பிரகலாதாழ்வார் சரித்திர கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī Piragalādāḻvār Carittirakkīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs on the story of Prahlāda' a staunch devotee of Viṣṇu.] pp. 127. Published by V. Bhāṣyakār Dās: Vellore. 1922. [24th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, not known.**	P. N. Jambulinga Mudali, Record Press, Vellore.	1,000
307	**Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ Ceṭṭi, T. M. K.** ஸ்ரீ சிவசுப்பிரமணியசுவாமி திருவருள் கீர்த்தனம். [Śrī Śivasubbiramaṇiyasvāmi Tiruvaruḷ Kīrttaṉam. 'Devotional Songs invoking the Divine Grace of Śrī Subrahmaṇyasvāmi': with airs indicated.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Sankaranainarkoil. 1922. [27th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. Muttusāmi Nāyuḍu, Ānanda Press, Sankaranainarkoil.	500
308	விநாயகர் அகவல். [**Vināyakar Agaval.** 'An Ode to Vināyaka': a well-known devotional piece.] pp. 16. Published by N. M. S. Saṇmukhasundara Nāyanār: Madras. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 16mo. New edition. **Free.**	N. M. S. Saṇmukhasundara Nāyanār, Nāyanār Press, Madras.	5,000
309	ஸ்ரீ விவேகாநந்த ஸ்வாமிகளின் ஞானத்திரட்டு. [Śrī) **Vivēkānandasvāmigaḷiṉ Jñānattiraṭṭu.** 'A free rendering of Svāmi Vivēkanandā's lectures containing *Karma Yōga, Bhakti Yōga, Jñāna Yōga.*] Translated by V. Naṭarāja Ayyar. pp. 104. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1922. [29th May 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. (T). **Price, Re. 1.**	V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras.	1,500
310	**Yōvān, A.** பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனாரங்கள். [Baktirasa Kīrttaṉāraṅgaḷ. 'The garland of songs containing the essence of Devotion': in praise of Viṣṇu and Śaiva deities worshipped in different places of pilgrimage: with airs indicated.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1922. [21st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Munisāmi Nāyakar, Kāntimati Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly Bridge.	Not known
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
4	சாதக சிந்தாமணி. [**Śādaka Cintāmaṇi.** 'The *Cintā* (or wish-granting) gem of Horoscopy', an astrogical work.] Edited by S. Gūḍaliṅgam Piḷḷai. pp. 432. Published by P. Ādimūla Mudali: Madras. 1922. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
8	இரண்டு புருஷசிரேஷ்டர்கள். [**Iraṇḍu Puruṣa Śirēṣṭargaḷ.** The biographic account of 'Two Greatmen' (Minister Timmarasu and Shaftesbury).] pp. 159. Published by Śāradā Publishing Co.: Madras. 1922. [14th July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	3,000
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
1	**Bhavānandam Piḷḷai, S.** சகுந்தலை. [Śakuntalai. 'Śakuntala or the Lost Ring': a rendering of the well-known Sanskrit drama of Śakuntala, together with explanatory notes and a metrical rendering of the stanzas contained in the original] pp. 196. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
6	**Natarājan, V.** Indian History, Book I, Form I. pp. 132. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [24th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	21,000
7	**Ratnam Piḷḷai, G.** Scenes from Indian History for Form I. pp. 112. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [19th May 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
8	———— Junior Indian History, Book I, for Form II. pp. 144. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	5,000
9	**Sundara Varadācāri, M. K.** இந்துதேச சரித்திரம். [Indudēśa Carittiram, Part 2. 'Indian History'.] pp. 159. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Limited: Madras. 1922. [2nd September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.** [Part 1 noticed entry No. 5, at page 135 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
10	அல்லாவுதீன் அல்லது அற்புததீபம். **[Allāvudīṉ Alladu Aṟpuda Dīpam.** 'Alladin or the Wonderful Lamp'.] pp. 78. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [12th May 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	G. S. Naṭarājan, Aurōra Press, Madras.	3,000
11	**Anavaratavināykam Piḷḷai, S.** Readings in Tamil, Prose and Poetry, First Series. pp. 148. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [28th June 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	3,000
12	———— கதாமஞ்சரி. [Kadāmañjari. 'A Boquet of Stories': contains a collection of twenty-two small didactic stories for school-use.] pp. 36. 1922. [23rd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
13	———— பஞ்சதந்திரம். [Pañcatantiram. The well-known story of *Pañcatantiram*: edited with introduction and notes.] pp. 186. 1922. [5th September 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
14	**Auvaiyar.** வாக்குண்டாம். [Vākkuṇḍām. A well-known collection of didactic verses: with notes.] pp. 24. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [2nd February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
15	———— ஆத்திசூடி. [Āttiśūdi. 'A collection of well-known moral sayings: with notes,] pp. 15. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [6th July 1922.] 15mo. 27th edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
16	**Daniel, S. G.** Tamil Third Book. pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	10,000
17	**Gōpālakṛiṣṇayyar, M.** புதல்வர் கடமை. [Pudalvar Kaḍamai, 'Filial Duty': contains a collection of stories bearing on it: with a glossary.] pp. 146. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [27th August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura.	1,000
18	**Kṛiṣṇasāmi Pāvalar, T.** கிராம வாழ்கை. [Girāma Vāḻkai. 'Life in an (Indian) village': rendered from the English Original of the late Mr. T. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Piḷḷai.] pp. 88. Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co.: Madras. [25th August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of ublication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
19	**Literary Selections from Tamil Poetry and Prose, Part I.** Compiled by N. R. Subrahmanya Śarma. pp. 130. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,050
20	**Muttusāmi Ayyar, M.** பாண்டவர் ஆற்றலும் பாஞ்சாலியின் மணமும். [Pāṇḍavar Āṟṟalum Pāñcāliyin Maṇamum. 'Pāṇḍavās' might and Pañcālī's marriage': for the use of pupils in Schools.] pp. 68. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [19th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	1,000
21	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C R.** Step by Step in Tamil Composition through Picture. pp. 120. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [15th June 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	3,000
22	——— Seventh Reader. pp. 144. 1922. [24th July 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	5,000
23	——— திருவிளையாடற் கதைகள். [Tiruviḷaiyāḍaṟ kadaigaḷ. 'Tales from the *Tiruviḷaiyāḍal*' re-told for children.] pp. 52. 1922. [5th August 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	3,000
24	——— பஞ்ச தந்திரம்: சுகிர்லாபம். [Pañcatantiram : Sugirlābam. A part of the well-known *Pañcatantra* story: together with a glossary.] pp. 48. 1921. [15th August 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	3,000
25	——— அரிச்சந்திரன். [Ariccandiraṉ. 'The Story of Hariścandra' of Puranic celebrity: for the use of youngsters.] pp. 40. [14th August 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Dowden & Co., Peerless Press, Madras.	3,000
26	**Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar, K. R.** தைரியமுள்ள சிறுவன். [Dairiyamuḷḷa Śiṟuvaṉ. 'The Story of a brave boy': for the use of youngsters in schools.] pp. 32. Published by Lalitā Vilās Book Depôt: Madras. [10th July 1922.] 32mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
27	**Naṭarāja Śāstri, V. S.** பிரதாபசிங். [Piratāpa Siṅ. The story of Pratāp Singh the Rajput chief, who regained Chittoor lost by his father.] pp. 48. Published by V. S. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madura. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Cidambaranātha Piḷḷai, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
28	நீதிசாரத்திரட்டு. **[Nītisārattiraṭṭu, Part I.** 'The essence of ethics: a collection': for the use of youngsters.] Compiled by P. C. Punnaivananātha Mudali: Madura. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price 5 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	1,000
29	பல்லவர் கோன். **[Pallavar Kōṉ.** The story of Bellerophon, a Grecian hero: an adaptation.] Translated by K. P. Santhosh, pp. 60. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [18th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	1,000
30	**Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, V.** கதைக்கொத்து. [Kadaikkottu. Malar 5. 'A collection of stories, illustrative of well-known moral sayings.] pp. 168. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [29th June 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
31	**Rāma Rao, K. V.** பதியே தெய்வம் என்ற அநசூயாவின் சரித்திரம். [Patiyē Deyvam Enra Anasūyāvin Carittiram. 'The Godhood of the Husband or The Story of Anasūya, of Puranic Celebrity.] pp. 36. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nayuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
32	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. V.** நீதிவாக்கிய கதைகள் ஆத்திசூடி. [Nītivākiyakkadaigaḷ, Āttiśūḍi 'Stories illustrative of the moral sayings of *Āttiśūḍi*: a standard didactic work.] pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1922. [28th June 1922.] 16mo. New edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Krisnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
33	——கொன்றைவேந்தன். [Konraivēndan. 'Stories illustrative of the moral sayings of *Konraivēndan*': a standard didactic work.] pp. 36. 1922. [5th June 1922.] 16mo. New edition. **Price. 2 annas.**	Do.	5,000
34	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, C. S.** பாலர் ராமாயணம் பாலகாண்டம். [Bālar Rāmāyaṇam, Bālakāṇḍam. 'Child's Rāmāyaṇa': contains the Bālakāṇḍa Story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 51. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [8th July 1922.] 18mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
35	**Sāminātha Ayyar, T. A.** விவேக சந்திரிகை. [Vivēkacandirikai, Part 3. 'The Moon-light (or the guide to) wisdom.': a book of moral lessons.] pp. 197. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [24th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
36	**Subrahmanya Ayyar, A.** (The) Three R's First Book. pp. 28 Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [4th July 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
37	**Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A.** பரதன். [Baratan. The Story of Bharata, the Dutiful, as told in the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 129. Published by K. Palaniyāṇḍi Pillai & Co.: Madras. 1922. [13th June 1921.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
38	ஸாவித்திரி. [Sāvittiri. The story of 'Savitri' of Puranic celebrity.] pp. 66. 1921. [13th June 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	2,000
39	**Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, S.** A New Tamil Text (for High Schools), Second Part. pp. 92. Published by the Hindu Educational Trading Company: Kumbakonam. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	T. Krisnasāmi Ayyar, Krisna Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
40	**Veṅkatarāma Śāstri, V.** ஜயசிங்கு. [Jayasingu. 'The story of Jayasingh': a Karnatic prince who ruled at Gingee in the South Arcot District.] pp. 128. Published by K. Palaniyāṇḍi Pillai & Co.: Madras. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	3,000
41	**Yajñasāmi, S.** தமிழ் முதல் வாசகம் (பால சிக்ஷை). [Tamil Mudal Vācakam (Bāla Śikṣai). 'Tamil First Reader (Primer)': Reformed series.] pp. 32. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman: Tiruvalur. 1922 [30th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 2-6.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
8	**Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, B.** Hygiene in Tamil, First Book: Prepared according to the Department Syllabus pp. 88. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [14th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	T. S. Svāminātha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
12	**Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K.** Geography of the Madras Presidency. pp. 150. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [17th July 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	G. C. Natarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	3,000
13	**Egyamayyar, T. A.** பொது அறிவு. [Podu Arivu. 'General Knowledge': for I and II Standard Pupils in Elementary Schools.] pp. 34. Published by author: Puliangudi. 1922. [16th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśini Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
14	**Gurupādam, J. S.** கிண்டர்கார்ட்டன் கதையும் பாடலும். [Kindargārṭṭan Kadaiyum Padalum. 'Kindergarten Stories and songs': for the use of Elementary Schools.] pp. 46. Published by the author: Pasumalai. [11th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	D. Jacob, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai, Madura.	1,000
15	**Māśilāmaṇi. D. S.** Geography of Europe, summarised: for A.M.M. Inter-school Teachers' Association. pp. 60. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	300
16	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** Geography of the Ramnad District, III standard. pp. 72. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [6th June 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons. Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
17	**Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, B.** Practical Lessons in Science and Hygiene in Tamil, Fifth year's course for Form III. pp. 96. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [10th June 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Janakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
18	**Natarājan, V.** A Geography for Middle Schools, Book II, for Form II. pp. 194. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [15th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
19	**Naṭēśa Ayyar, C. K.** Songs on Geography for boys and girls in elementary schools. pp. 42. Published by the author: Negapatam. [25th June 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	500
20	**Nellayappa Ayyar, T. S.** Map of Tinnevelly District. One Sheet. Published by the author: Madras. [3rd July 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	Addison & Co., Madras.	1,000
21	**Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R.** Geography, Local History and Civics of the Ramnad District. pp. 60. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [15th April 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
22	**Veṅkatarāma Ayyar. C. R.** The Local History and Civics, Trichinopoly. pp. 64. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1922. [22nd September 1921.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
23	**Yates, J. A.** Geography, Book I, for Form I: Longmans' Madras Middle School Series. pp. 140. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [18th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	21,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
4	**Explanatory Notes on Poetical Selections, Group A: S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Edited by S. Krisnamācāri and V. M. Gōpālakrisnamācāri. pp. 105. Published by S. Krisnamācāri: Madras. 1922. [3rd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Ganēśa Press, Madras.	2,000
5	**Explanatory Notes on the Poetical Selection, Group C, for detailed study of S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1923.** Edited by S. Krisnamācāri and V. M. Gōpālakrisnamācāri. pp. 107. Published by S. Krisnamācāri: Madras. 1922. [11th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	1,600
5	**Explanatory Notes on Poetical Selections (Group A): for detailed Study of S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1923.** Edited by S. R. Timmappa Ayyar and E. V. Appāvu Mudali pp. 84. Published by S. R. Timmappa Ayyar: Salem. 1922. [30th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. M. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai, Pattakār Press, Salem.	500
6	கவிமணிமாலை. **[Kavimanimālai.** 'Poetical Selections', Part 1: with short notes.] pp. 88. Published by Jegam & Co.: Madras. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
7	நாலடியார். **[Nāladiyār.** A well-known standard didactic work: with notes: prescribed for T.S.L.C. Elementary Grade Examination, 1924.] Edited by D. Māśilāmani Nādār. pp. 43. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1922. [8th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250
8	நீதி நூற்றிரட்டு. **[Nitinūrrirattu.** 'A collection of moral sayings' from well-known standard works: for use in schools.] pp. 48. Published by K. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. [20th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
9	செய்யுட்கோவை. **[Śeyyutkōvai.** 'Poetical Collections': taken from well-known standard works.] pp. 32. Published by Rev. Fr. Lebean: Palamcottah. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250
10	செய்யுட் டிரட்டு. **[Seyyuttirattu.** 'Poetical Selections': for the use of IV and V Forms, First Part.] Compiled by A. Balasubrahmanya Pillai. pp. 16. Published by T. V. Gōvindasāmi Pillai: Kumbakonam. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yathārthavācanī Press, Kumbakonam.	500
11	——— Part 2. pp. 16. [20th June 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
14	**Egyamayyar, T. A.** Home work in Arithmetic for 3rd Standard pupils in Elementary Schools. pp. 12. Published by the author: Vilatikulam. 1922. [26th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. G. Rāmasāmi Ayyar, Laksmī Vilāsam Press, Ambasamudram.	1,000
15	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** The New Code Arithemtic (for the V Class): a practical course of space and number work. pp. 116. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [16th June 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
16	**Rāmānujācāri, T.** The Beginner's Arithmetic for Primary Pupils (with space work); Part I, Section I. pp. 86. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [17th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*		
17	**Veṅkatasubbayya, V.** Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics, Book, I. pp 156. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [24th July 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
3	**Malaipperumāl Cetti, N.** Chemistry Primer. pp. 56. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [25th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
4	**Maṉi Ayyar, K. S.** Elementary Lessons in Nature Study, Book. 1. pp. 75. Published by T. N. Subbayya & Sons: Tanjore. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	A. S. Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	500
	TELUGU—ART.		
2	**Gōpālasāmi Nāyuḍu, N.** ఛాయాగ్రహణతంత్రము, ప్రథమభాగము. [Chāyāgrahaṇatantramu, Prathamabhāgamu. 'The Art of Photography, Part I.'] Published by N. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. pp 70. [30th May 1922.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu, Śāradāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
3	——— విద్యాగురు, ప్రథమభాగము. [Vidyāguru, Prathamabhāgamu. 'The Instructor in Arts, Part I'. A treatise dealing with the arts of rubber-stamp making, etching, gilding, etc and explaining the processes of manufacturing soaps, candles, scents, etc.] pp. 120. [26th May 1922.] 12mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Āndhra Janani Press, Madras.	1,000
4	**Mūrti Rāju, M. V.** మనశ్శక్తి, రెండవభాగము. [Manaśśakti, Reṇḍavabhāgamu. 'The Practical and Divine Mesmerism'. Part 2. A treatise.] pp. 89. Published by the author: Mōdukūr, Guntur district. 1922. [11th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 3, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1919.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
5	త్యాగరాజ హృదయము. **[Tyāgarāja Hṛidayamu, Vol. I.** '(A Peep into) The Heart of Tyāgarāja'. A collection of the devotional songs composed by this great musician of South India: with word-for-word meanings and commentaries by K. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār and a foreword and introduction by A. P Patro and C. P. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar respectively and a biographic sketch of Tyāgarāja.] pp. 19, 535. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. [2nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.		
6	**Abdul Ajij.** శ్రీ తాజుద్దీన్ బాబాగారి చరిత్రము. [Śrī Tājuddīn Bābāgāri Caritramu, Part I. 'The Life of Tājuddīn Bābā', a Muhammadan religious devotee of Nagpur who is said to have worked some wonders.] pp. 25. Published by Pappu Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizianagram. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
7	**Rāmakṛiṣṇā Rao (Mannēpalli).** గోపాల కృష్ణ గోఖలే. [Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Gōkhalē. An account of the life of Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Gokhale: with a collection of elegiac verses on his demise.] pp. 2, 84. Published by M. R. Kṛiṣṇa Rao & Co.: Nellore. [29th June 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Gaṇapati Mudali, Gaṇēsh Printing Works, Nellore.	1,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
8	**Śrīnivāsa Rao (Cillarige).** గాంధి మహాత్ముని జీవితామృతము. [Gāndhi Mahātmuni Jīvitāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of the Life of Mahātma Gāndhi'. Gives on account of his life and the Non-violent Non-Co-operation Movement inaugurated by him and exhorts people to follow him.] pp. 5, 46. Published by the author: Rajupet, Masulipatam. [8th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
9	**Subbā Rao (Vaṅgūri).** వేమన. [Vēmana. Vēmana, the great saint and Telugu poet. An account of his life and teachings; with an introduction by Vēpā Rāmēśam Pantulu.] pp. 13, 221. Published by the author: Madras. [10th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, {Library edition Re. 1-8. Popular edition Re. 1-4.}**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsa Press, Madras.	2,000
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
38	**Abbāya Dās, G.** శశిరేఖాపరిణయ నాటకము. [Śaśirēkhā-pariṇaya nāṭakamu. 'The Play of the Marriage of Śaśirēkhā', daughter of Balarāma with Abhimanyu, son of Arjuna.] pp. 56. Published by V Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [23rd May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
39	**Basavayya Śāstri, M. and Laksmanaperumāḷḷu, K.** హల్దీఘట్ యుద్ధము. [Haḷḍīghaṭ Yuddhamu. 'The Battle of Haḷdighat'. A historical play in eight acts on the story of this battle between the army of the Moghul emperor, Akbar and Pratāpa Simha, the Rāṇā of Chittoor, in which the latter fights heroically, but is defeated as a result of the betrayal of his brother.] pp. 2, 133. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇaperumāḷḷu: Muktyala, Kistna district. 1922. [5th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Ch. Satyanārāyaṇa, Māhismati Press, Muktyala.	450
40	**Jagannātha Śarma (Duvvūri).** వేశ్యాప్రబోధము. [Vēśyā Prabōdhamu, Part I. 'The Awakening of the Harlots'. A dramatic composition pointing out the baneful influence of prostitution on society and the necessity of reform in that direction.] pp. 86. Published by the author: Cocanada. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. S Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
41	**Kappayya (Kella).** నలమహారాజు నాటకము. [Nala Mahārāju Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of King Nala' and his wife, Damayanti. A crude type of dramatic composition.] pp 72. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1921. [27th May 1920.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. L. Narasimham Ceṭṭi, Narasa Press, Madras.	2,000
42	కర్ణభారము. **[Karṇabhāramu.** 'The Magnanimity of Karṇa'. A Telugu rendering of this play ascribed to poet, Bhāsa and narrating the *Mahābārata* story of Karṇa making a gift of his celestial panoply and ear-rings to Indra: with a critical introduction.] Translated by Kōpalle Śivakāmēśvara Rao. pp. 16, 20. Published by the translator: Tenali. [20th June 1922.] Royal 16mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Tripura Sundarī Press, Tenali.	500
43	**Lakṣmīnarasimham (Jammulamaḍka).** కారువా. [Kāruvā. A dramatic composition narrating the story of Indrāvati devoted to a young man whom she subsequently marries.] pp. 1, 29. Published by Bhāratula Śrīrāmulu and Rāvūri Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao: Tenali. [22nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*		
44	**Lakṣmīnarasimhā Rao** (**Pānuganṭi**). పూర్ణిమ. [Pūrṇima. 'The Full Moon Day'. A play in seven acts, based upon a tragic story, in the *Tales of Rajasthan*, of two rival princes.] pp. 2, 168. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
45	**Māṇikya Śarma** (**Cakrāvadhānula**). సంగీత సత్యవిజయము అను హరిశ్చంద్రనాటకము. [Saṅgīta Satya Vijayamu anu Hariścandra Nāṭakamu. 'The triumph of Truth, or, the Play of Hariścandra': with a collection of songs appended for use while staging.] pp. 1, 148. Published by Kaṟṟā Accayya: Rajahmundry. [2nd September 1922.] 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape and Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
46	**Nārāyaṇa Śarma, B. C. Y.** సూరబొబ్బిలి. [Sura Bobbili. 'The Heroic Bobbili.' A historic play in five acts depicting the valour of the Velama heroes during the defence of Bobbili by Rājā Raṅgā Rao against the French in 1757] pp. 131. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [8th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	800
47	**Peddanna** (**Gāyakavāḍa**). వెలిగండ్ల సత్య హరిశ్చంద్ర నాటకము. [Veligaṇḍla Satya Hariścandra Nāṭakamu. 'The play of Hariścandra, the Truthful, dedicated to Śrī Rāma of Veligaṇḍla' in the Nellore district.] pp. 96. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
48	**Puṇḍarikākṣuḍu** (**Dāmarāju**). కబుర్లకాలం. [Kaburlakālam. 'Time (wasted in) empty talk'. A farce deploring the waning of the enthusiasm of the people in the cause of Non-Co-operation and exhorting them to work.] pp. 17. Published by K. Kriṣṇamūrti, Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Book Depot: Ellore. 1922. [30th July 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	2,000
49	**Rāma Śāstri** (**Maṇḍapāka**). ఆంధ్ర మహానాటకము. [Āndhra Mahā Nāṭakamu. 'The Great Play in Telugu'. A play, in six acts, based partly on the Sanskrit play, the "Mahānāṭakam" and narrating the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [26th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram.	500
50	**Śēṣagiri Rao** (**Buṟṟā**). అభిషేక రూపకము. [Abhiṣēka Rūpakamu. 'The play of the Coronation' of Pūru (a king of the lunar race) who took upon himself the curse of decrepitude pronounced on his father, Yayāti, by Śukra: adapted from the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 3, 32. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1922. [2nd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
51	**Sītārāma Rao, D.** కలికాల చర్య. [Kalikālacarya. 'The Tendencies (of People) in Kali Age.' Contains two farces, one narrating the story of the remarriage of a virgin-widow and the other that of the elopement of a wife, pointing out the evils of early marriages and unequal marriages respectively.] pp. 43. Published by V. Pūrṇacandra Rao (V. P. Chand & Co.): Bezwada. [24th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	2,000
52	———. సుశీల. [Suśīla. 'Suśīla, the Chaste.' A play in four acts, narrating the story of the marriage of Princess Suśīla with Prince Vatsarāja and their subsequent sufferings.] pp. 2, 67. Published by C. Kōṭēśvara Rao: Vizagapatam. 1922. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, King & Co.'s Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*		
53	**Sītā Rāma Rao, D.** సతీతులసి. [Satī Tulasi. 'Tulasi, the Chaste,' whose virtue preserved her husband against the anger of Śiva until she was won over by Viṣṇu.] pp. 3, 103. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1922. [16th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
54	———. ప్రహసనములు, [Prahasanamulu. A collection of funny 'farces' told as stories.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [22nd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
55	**Śrīnivāsācārya, G. C. V.** కమలాపహరణము. [Kamalāpaharaṇamu. 'Or The Stolen Lotus.' A play, in ten acts, in adaptation of the *Pārsī* romantic tale, "Gul-E-Bakavali" narrating the adventures of a heroic young prince who goes in search of a celestial flower to cure his father of his blindness: with an introduction in English by C. R. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār dealing with the 'origin of the Sanskrit Drama.'] pp. 32, 184. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. [27th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
56	**Vīramallayārādhya (Kāśīnāthuni).** కుశలవ నాటకము. [Kuśa Lava Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Kuśa and Lava,' based upon the story of the *Uttarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 1, 75. Published by Kāsam Seṭṭi Śēṣagiri Rao & Bros.: Ellore. 1922. [30th August 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
25	**Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri (Pañcāgnula).** బాలోల్లాస కథావళి, నెం ౧. [Bālōllāsa Kathāvaḷi. No. 1. 'A Series of Entertaining Tales for the Young, No. 1'; contains also moral tales.] pp. 45. Published by M. R. Māṇikyam & Co.: Madras. [15th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
26	**Calapati Rao (Nandirāju).** నిజమైన కాశీ మజిలీలు, ప్రథమ భాగము. [Nijamaina Kāśī majilīlu, Prathama bhāgamu. 'The True Benares Tales' told by a pilgrim to his companion, Part I.] pp. 437. Published by the author: Ellore. 1922. [4th September 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	1,000
27	——— మర్యాద రామన్న కథలు. [Maryāda Rāmanna Kathalu. (Popular) 'Tales of Maryāda Rāmanna'.] pp. 60. 1922. [4th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500
28	**Kriṣṇamūrti (Tāta).** కోటీశతనయ. [Kōṭīśa tanaya. 'The Millionaire's Daughter.' A detective novel based upon Reeve's 'The Exploits of Elaine or the Clutching Hand.'] pp. 216. Published by D. V. Kriṣṇa Rao: Berhampur. 1922. [7th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	D. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vēgujukka Printing Works, Berhampur.	1,500
29	**Kūrattāḻvār Ayyaṅgār (Nārāyaṇavanam).** భూప్రదక్షిణము. [Bhūpradakṣiṇamu. 'The Journey round the World'. The tale of a poor boy who goes out into the wide world and makes his fortune.] pp. 1, 16. Published by N. K. Vakuḷābharaṇācār: Madras. 1922. [25th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Abbas & Sons, Standard Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—FICTION**—*cont.*		
30	**Lakṣmīnarasimhā Rao (Kūcimañci).** హైమవతి, లేక, స్వయం కృతాపరాధము. [Haimavati, lēka, Svayamkṛitāparādham. 'Haimavati, or The Evil of One's own making.' A social novel narrating the tragic stories of two educated girls of high ideals, named Haimavati and Rājēśvari, who were not allowed to marry whom they respectively loved.] pp. 10, 205. Published by the author: Amalapuram. 1922. [12th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram.	500
31	**Subbayya (Bhāgavatula).** స్వర్ణయోగ చింతామణి. [Svarṇayōgacintāmaṇi. 'The (Celestial) Wish-gem of Alchemy.' A story showing how Tenāli Rāmalinga, the Telugu poet, proved to Kṛiṣṇadēvarāya the unfaithfullness of a harlot, to whom the latter was very much attached.] pp. 16. Published by the author for Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Guntur. 1922. [5th July 1922.] Royal 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,600
32	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma (Gāḍēpalli).** పెంకి పెళ్లాము ముసలి మొగుడు. [Peṅkipeḷḷāmu Musali Moguḍu. 'A (Young) Head-strong Wife and her Old Husband', pointing out the evils of unequal marriages.] pp. 32. Published by Bōḍā Satyanārāyaṇa: Cocanada. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	3,000
33	——— చాదస్తాల చెల్లమ్మ. [Cādastāla Cellamma. 'Cellamma, the absurdly punctilious'. A funny story exposing the ridiculous notions of cleanliness of some Hindu widows.]. pp. 22. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	3,000
34	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Bhamiḍipāṭi).** ప్రచండ భైరవము. [Pracaṇḍabhairavamu. 'The story of Bhairava, the Terrible.' A romance in adaptation of the English novel, "The Bravo of Venice", narrating the story of a dethroned prince who extirpates a band of marauders infesting a country and, as a reward therefor, marries the princess of that land with whom he falls in love.] pp. 11, 136. Published by I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Pariṣattu: Bezwada. 1922. [19th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
35	**Vēṅkaṭa Śāstri (Kētavarapu).** ఇచ్ఛినీ కుమారి. [Icchinīkumāri. A historical romance narrating how the attempts of a powerful monarch to marry the heroine, Icchinīkumāri against her will, were frustrated and how she married the lover of her heart.] pp. 4, 164. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. [25th August 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 15 at page 124 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1919.]	B. Rāmayya, Śāradā Makuṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	2,000
36	**Veṅkaṭa Śāstri (Peddinṭi).** చెన్నపట్టం టోపీ. [Cennapaṭṭam Ṭōpī. 'The Madras Cap-Setter (or cheat). Contains the story of the doings of a knave.] pp. 45. Published by P. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Cocanada. 1922. [22nd July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000
37	——— దొంగనోటు. [Doṅganōṭu. 'The False (Promissory) Note'. The funny story of a marriage, in which the agent who negotiated it, is deceived of his promised reward.] pp. 11. 1922. [3rd September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*		
38	**Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao (Kṛittivenṭi).** స్నేహలత. [Snēhalata. 'The Creeper of Friendship.' A detective novel relating to certain murders and pointing out the ruinous effects of bad company.] pp. 2, 76. Published by C. Laccā Rao : Chitrada : 1922. [23rd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	C. Laccā Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	500
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
5	**Bucci̇rāju (Pāmarti).** భీష్ముడు. [Bhīṣmuḍu. A narrative, in prose, of the life of Bhīṣma, the great hero of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 16. Published by Bōḍā Satyanārāyaṇa : Cocanada. 1922. [2nd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	2,000
6	——— నారదుడు. [Nāraduḍu. A narrative, in prose, of the life of Nārada, the celestial sage.] pp. 16. 1922 [1st August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	2,000
7	**Calapati Rao (Nandirāju).** బాలసాహిత్యము, ఛందశ్శాస్త్రము. [Bāla Sāhityamu. Chandaśśāstramu. 'Composition for the Young—Prosody.' A work, in simple prose, explaining the rules of prosody : with copious examples from classical works,] pp. 1, 85. Published by the author: Ellore. 1922. [6th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	500
8	**Rāghavācāryulu, B. T.** బలే చింతామణి! [Balē Cintāmaṇi! 'Bravo Cintāmaṇi!' Contains an unfavourable criticism of a new Telugu play of the *Prakaraṇa* species, called Cintāmaṇi and of certain actors in it.] pp. 24. Published by the author : Bezwada. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada.	1,000
9	**Subba Rao (Nemali).** రావణునిచరిత్రము. [Rāvaṇuni Caritramu. 'The Life of Rāvaṇa', as narrated in the *Uttarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*—in simple prose.] pp. 6, 85 Published by the author: Veṅkatagiri Town. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. Rāmānujacāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	300
10	**Sūrya Rao (Krottapalli).** Kacha and Devayani. [The story of (the unrequited love of) Dēvayāni for Kacha ; retold for the young.] pp. 38. Published by the author : Madras. 1922. [7th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. T. Vīrarāghavā cāryulu, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	1,000
11	**Vāsudēva Rao Hasabnis.** బాలరుక్మాంగదచరిత్ర. [Bāla Rukmāṅgada caritra. 'The story of Rukmāṅgada', a king who observed the *Ekādaśi* vow in spite of obstacles ; retold for the young.] pp. 42. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co. : Madras. 1922. [1st September 1922.] Df. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śiva Kāmi Vilāsa Press, Madras.	2,000
12	——— చతురమంత్రి. [Caturamantri. 'The Wise Minister.' Narrates, in prose, the story of the Sanskrit play, "Mālatī Mādhavam" of the poet, Bhavabhūti, on the love and marriage of Mālati and Mādhava.] pp. 84. Published by H. L. Candra & Co. : Bellary. 1921. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	H. Rāmacandra Rao, Gauna Printing Works, Bellary.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
13	**Veṅkaṭēśvaruḍu, A. N.** చరిత్రకథామంజరి. [Caritra Kathā Mañjari 'A Bouquet of Historical Tales' relating to Naravāhana Datta, son of Vatsarāja, Yayāti, the Slave Kings of India, etc.] pp. 113. Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co.: Madras. [2nd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
16	**Āryamūrti (Maraḷūru).** ఉపవాసచికిత్స. [Upavāsa cikitsa. 'Treatment by Starvation.' A treatise on the preservation of health according to the system of nature-cure: with special reference to the treatment of diseases by means of starvation.] pp. 10, 112. Published by the 'Prakriti' Office: Bezwada. 1922. [8th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
17	**Ayyavārappayya, P. C.** ఆరోగ్యదర్పణము. [Ārōgyadarpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to Health.' A book on Hygiene.] pp. 2, 39. Published by the author: Peridepi, Nellore district. 1922. [4th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000
18	**Muneyya, V. L.** అనుభవచికిత్సాదర్పణము. [Anubhavacikitsā-darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to the Empirical Treatment of Diseases'; contains recipes according to the *Āyurvēda*.] pp. 324. Published by the author: Proddatur. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānaki Printing Works, Proddatur.	200
19	**Rāma Rao (Dr. U.).** ఆరోగ్యమునకు వాయువునకుగల సంబంధము. [Ārōgyamunaku Vāyuvunaku gala Sambandhamu. 'Air in relation to Health'; a Telugu rendering of the author's booklet in English.] pp. 15. Published by Śrī Kriṣṇan Bros.: Madras. [15th August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	500
20	**Śarabharāja (Tuḷḷūri).** శరభరాజీయము. [Śarabharājīyamu. 'The Work of Śarabharāja.' A metrical treatise on *Āyurvēda*.] pp. 2, 212. Published by Callā Sūryanārāyaṇa: Muktyala, Kistna district. 1922. [5th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Sūryanārāyaṇa, Māhiṣmati Press, Muktyala.	300
21	సూర్యకిరణచికిత్స. [**Sūryakiraṇacikitsa.** 'Treatment through Solar Rays'. A Telugu rendering of a treatise on Chromopathy written by Paṇḍit Jvala Prasada.] Translated by Puccā Veṅkaṭrāmayya. pp. 6, 27. Published by the translator: Bezwada. [May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. (T). **Price, 12 annas.**	P. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Tripura Sundarī Press, Tenali.	1,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
76	ఆంధ్రక్షత్రియులు. [**Andhra Kṣatriyulu.** 'The Āndhra Kṣatriyas'. A collection of articles relating to the controversy as to whether the Āndhra Kṣatriyas are really *Kṣatriyas* or *Sūdras*.] pp. 4, 158. Published by Vaṅgūri Subbā Rao: Madras. [10th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsa Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
77	ఆంధ్రపత్రిక పదమూడవసంవత్సరాదిసంచిక. **Āndhra Patrika Padamūḍavasamvatsarādi Sañcika.** 'The Thirteenth Annual Number of the *Andhra Patrika*' for 1922–23 : Contains essays on various political, social, historical and literary topics.] pp. 3, 232. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu : Madras. 1922. [8th September 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	10,000
78	**(The) Āndhra Sāhitya Sammēlanam, Ltd., Cocanada.** [Contains a statement of the aims and objects, etc., of this company, with an appeal to the Āndhras for support.] pp. 11. Published by the company : Cocanada. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
79	**Appanna Dās, K.** ఒప్పగింతలపాట. [Oppagintalapāṭa. 'The Song of Handing over' the bride to the bridegroom's party after the marriage ceremony.] pp. 6. Published by the author : Vizagapatam. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Free.**	B. Rāmayya, Śāradā Makuṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	400
80	**Bhadrācalayya, R.** చంద్రహాసచరిత్రంబు. [Candrahāsacaritrambu. 'The Story of Candrahāsa', the fortunate prince of Kēraḷa, pointing out the unalterableness of the destiny of man. A lyrical composition.] pp. 25. Published by the author : Marripalle. [1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, Janārdana Press, Chittoor.	250
81	**Calapati Rao (Nandirāju).** బాణసంచ. [Bāṇasañca. 'Fire-works.' A treatise on their manufacture.] pp. 6, 65. Published by the author : Ellore. 1922. [5th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	500
82	———— కొబ్బరితోటలు. [Kobbari Tōṭalu. 'Cocoanut Gardens'; treats of their cultivation and uses] pp. 28. Published by the author : Ellore. 1922. [5th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500
83	**Cinna Obuḷa Reḍḍi (Pēṭa).** మీర్‌గులామ్ ఆలీఖాన్ సాహెబ్ బహదూరు దొరవారి జీవితచరిత్రము. [Mīr Gulām Ālīkhān Sāhēb Bahadūru doravāri Jīvita caritramu. 'The Life of His Highness, the Late Mīr Gulām Āli Khān Sahib Bahadur' of Banganapalle—in Ballad style.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Proddatur. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānaki Printing Works, Proddatur.	200
84	**Dharmarāju, B. Dēvaḷḷu, A and Svāmi, T.** చంద్రవంశక్షత్రియోపన్యాసము. [Candravamśakṣatriyōpanyāsamu. 'A lecture on the Kṣatriyas of the Lunar Race' aiming to show that the *Gollas* (or the shepherds) are the descendants of the Kṣattriyas of the lunar race and advising them to reform and elevate their community.] pp. 20. Published by T. Svāmi : Masulipatam. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
85	గజేంద్రమోక్షము, కథాగీతము. [**Gajēndramōkṣamu, Kāthā gitamu.** 'The story of the Liberation of the King of Elephants' by Śrī Kriṣṇa, told in the form of songs.] pp. 16. Published by E. Veṅkaṭa Rao (Rāmā & Co.) : Ellore. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 16 mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
86	గాంధి ; దేవుడే ! [**Gāndhi : Dēvuḍē**. 'Gandhi is God Himself.' A Telugu rendering of a sermon delivered by Dr. Walter Walsh (London) on the greatness of Mahātma Gandhi and his Non-Co-operation Movement.] pp. 26. Published by Duggirāla Vēṅkaṭasubbā Rao : Ellore. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 1 anna.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
87	కోలాటకీర్తనలు. [**Kōlāṭa Kīrtanalu**. 'Songs to be sung while playing *Kōlāṭam*,' chiefly descriptive of the sports of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa and intended for the use of girls.] pp. 11. Published by Raṅgā Veṅkaṭaratnam : Bezwada. 1922. [14th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000
88	**Kōṭiśvara Rao (Gūḍūru)**. మహిళామనోరంజని, ప్రథమభాగము. [Mahiḷā Manōrañjani, Prathama Bhāgamu. 'The Delight of Women, Part I'. A collection of songs intended to be sung on festive occasions; contains also certain stories of vows observed by women.] pp. 46. Published by K. K. Paṭnāyak & Bros. : Ellore. [18th August 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	2,000
89	శ్రీకృష్ణజననము-కంససంహరణము. [(Śrī) **Kṛiṣṇa Jananamu—Kamsasamharaṇamu**. 'The Birth of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa and the Destruction of Kamsa.' A lyrical composition narrating only the early life of Śrī Kṛiśṇa at Gōkulam.] pp. 6. Published by Karrā Vīrarāju : Rajahmundry. 1922. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
90	**Kṛiṣṇamācāryulu (Viñjamūri)**. సిరాపరిశ్రమ. [Sirāpariśrama. 'The Manufacture of Inks'.] pp. 64. Published by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāryulu : Pentapadu. 1922. [8th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. S. Vīrarāghavācāryulu, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	1,000
91	**Kṛiṣṇā Rao (Yanamanḍra)**. కురుపాండవ విభాగము. [Kuru-Pāṇḍava Vibhāgamu, 'The Partition between the Kauravas and the Pāṇḍavas'. Part I. An essay on the right of the Pāṇḍavas to a half share in the kingdom ruled by Dhṛitarāṣṭra. pp. 16. Published by the author : Sekuru, Guntur District. [16th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
92	లంకాయాగము. [**Laṅkāyāgamu**. 'The Sacrifice of Laṅkā'. A lyrical composition narrating the *Rāmāyaṇa* story from the exile of Śrī Rāma to his coronation.] pp. 26. Published by Karrā Accayya : Rajahmundry. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
93	**Mandēsvara Śarma (Rebbāpragḍa)**. భారతవస్త్ర పరిశ్రమల చరిత్రము. [Bhāratavastra pariśramala caritramu 'The History of the Cloth-industry of India' from the earliest time to the present day. A work stated to have been based on the works of R. C. Dutt, Digby, etc., showing that this, among other industries, has declined and advocating, as a remedy therefor, the boycott of ferign goods and the revival of the spinning wheel.] pp. 4,78. Published by the author : Kovvur, Kistna district. 1921. [15th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. V. Kṛiṣṇamūrti & Bros., Kṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELEGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
94	**Nārāyaṇarāju, S.** పాపమెయ్యది? [Pāpameyyadi? 'What is Sin?'. A pamphlet condemning the destruction of animals for food and for other purposes.] pp. 15. Published by S. Nārāyaṇarāju: Parige (Anantapur district). [2nd July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 Pies.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
95	నూరునూరులకుచ్చలకథ. **[Nūrunūrula Kuccalakatha.** 'The Story of Kuśa and Lava (the twin sons of Śrī Rāma) in the form of (apparently) a hundred, hundred lyrics based upon the *Uttarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmayaṇa* and intended for the use of women.] pp. 206 Published by Imani Satyannārāyaṇa: Cocanada. 1922 [18th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1-2.**	Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	500
96	**Purusōttam, K.** మైరావణచరిత్ర-యక్షగానము. [Mairāvaṇa-caritra Yakṣagānamu. 'The Story of Mairāvaṇa' who carries away Śrī Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa from Laṅka to his nether world in order to save Rāvana, but is pursued and killed by Hanumān.] pp, 48. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [18th May 1922] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras	2,000
97	సత్యభామాసరసము. **[Satyabhāmā Sarasamu.** 'Satyabhāmā's Dalliance' with Śrī Kṛiṣṇa A lyrical composition describing a love-quarrel between them and their subsequent reconciliation.] pp. 8. Published by Mādēṭi Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
98	**Satyanārāyaṇa (Maṇḍa).** తిలక్-గాంధి జాతీయగీతము. [Tilak Gāndhi Jātīyagītamulu. 'National Songs in praise of Tilak and Gāndhi'.] pp. 12. Published by K. V. B. Narasimham Ceṭṭi and B. L. Narasimham Ceṭṭi: Vizianagram. [29th June 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [3rd edition noticed in entry No 136 at page 345 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921].	M. V. Subba Rao, Navvulamūṭa Printing Works Vizianagram.	1,000
99	**Śēṣa Dāsu (Tirunagari).** శ్రీరామపాదుకాపట్టాభిషేకము, హరికథ. [Śrī Rāma Pādukāpaṭṭābhiṣēkamu, Harikatha. 'The Installation of the Sandals of Śrī Rāma' on the throne of Ayōdhya by his brother, Bharata, during Rāma's exile. A *Harikatha* composition narrating this *Rāmāyana* story.] pp. 1,40. Published by the author: Ellore, 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
100	——! సుభద్రాపరిణయము, హరికథ. [Subhadrāpariṇayamu, Harikatha 'The Marriage of Subhadra'. A *Harikatha* composition based upon the classical Telugu poem, "Vijaya Vilāsamu" of Cēmakūra Veṅkaṭa Kavi and interspersed with verses from it.] pp. 1,34. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
101	సీతసమర్త. **[Sita Samarta.** On 'Sita's coming of her age'. A lyrical composition; generally sung by women.] pp. 8. Published by Kaṟṟa Vīrarāju: Rajahmundry. 1922. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
102	స్త్రీలపాటలు. ప్రథమభాగము. [**Śtrīlapāṭalu. Prathamabhāgamu.** 'Songs for women, Part I'; intended to be sung some on marriage and other festive occasions and others at the worship of various Hindu deities.] Edited by Nandirāju Calapati Rao. pp. 10,300. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1921. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	1,000
103	——— Part II. pp. 8,272. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
104	——— Part III. pp. 5,279. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
105	**Subba Rao (Vāvilikolanu).** ఆర్యవిద్యోపన్యాసము. [Āryavidyōpanyāsamu. 'An essay on the old Āryan system of education'—advocates education on national, instead of as at present, on western lines.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [27th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	1,500
106	**Subrahmaṇyakavi (Parimi).** రామాయణము, సుందరకాండ, హరికథ. [Rāmāyaṇamu, Sundarakāṇḍa, Harikatha. A *Harikatha* composition narrating the story of the *Sundarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 1,52. Published by the author: Potunur, Ellore taluk. 1922. [13th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	500
107	**Sūri Dās (Sōmayājula).** హాస్యరసరత్నావళి. [Hāśyarasa Ratnāvaḷi. 'The Necklace of Gems of Comic songs' ridiculing certain social evils of the present-day.] pp. 3,45. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. V. Subba Rao, Navvula Mūṭa Printing Works, Vizianagram.	1,000
108	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma (Gāḍēpalli).** ఢంకా సంవత్సర ఢమఢమా పంచాంగము. [Ḍhaṅkā Samvatsara Ḍhamaḍhamā Pañcāṅgamu. 'The "*Dhām-Dhām*" Almanac of the Drum year (i.e., the current Hindu year, *Dundubhi*). A facetious composition in the form of a mock-almanac, giving a funny forecast of the events of that year.] pp. 26. Published by Bōḍā Sātyanārāyaṇa: Cocanada. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	2,000
109	(శ్రీ) వైఖానసాచార్యవర్ష వర్ధనోత్సవసంచిక. [(**Śrī) Vaikhānasācārya Varṣa Vardhanōtsava Sañcika.** The annual number relating to the anniversary of Śrī Vikhanasācārya; contains essays mostly on various, religious and literary subjects.] Edited by B. D. Śēṣācāryulu. pp. 162. Published by the editor: Egavaripalem. 1921. [11th November 1921.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. Śēsācāryulu, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem.	500
110	**Virayya (Pōliśeṭṭi).** సతీతులసి. [Satī Tulasi. 'Tulasi, the Chaste,' whose virtue preserved her husband against the anger of Śiva until it was destroyed by Viṣṇu.] pp. 5. Published by Pōliśeṭṭi Rāmayya: Bezwada. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	50
111	**Yallamanda Nāyuḍu (Calla).** దశావతారములు. [Daśāvatāramulu. 'The Ten Incarnations' of Viṣṇu: contains also a number of lyrical compositions on the stories of Nala, Hariścandra, etc., for use during the *Dasserah* festival.] pp. 39. Published by M. Lakṣmayya: Guntur. 1922. [10th September 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—POETRY.**		
38	**Accamāmba (Guṇḍu).** సంపెగ. [Sampega. 'The Campaka Creeper, Part I'. A collection of short poems on various themes.] pp 3, 97. Published by G. S. A. Narahari Rao: Guntur. 1922. [14th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
39	**Ādinārāyaṇa (Tāṭiparti).** నూతనమహార్నవమిపద్యములు. [Nūtana Maharnavami Padyamulu. 'The New Dusserah Verses' to be sung by school-children during this festival.] pp. 6. Published by Raṅgā Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. [4th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000
40	**Appappa Kavi.** శశిరేఖాపరిణయము. [Śaśirēkhā Pariṇayamu. 'The Marriage of Śaśirēkha', daughter of Balarāma with Abhimanyu, son of Arjuna. A poem on traditional lines, in five cantos.] pp. 100. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrūlu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [30th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	800
41	**భీమేశ్వరపురాణము, 2 వ ఆశ్వాసము. [Bhīmēśvara Purāṇamu, 2 va Āśvāsamu.** 'The Second canto of the *Bhīmēsvara Purāṇa*', a classical Telugu poem based upon the Sanskrit work of this name describing the sanctity of *Dākṣārāmam* in the Godavari district: with a critical introduction and notes.] Edited by K. Rāmakriṣṇayya. pp. 63. Published by the editor and A. Rāma Rao: Vizianagram. 1922. [12th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	200
42	**Chaudhari (John).** ఆంగ్లేయరాజ్యపాలనాసౌకర్యములు. [Āṅglēya Rājyapālanā Saukaryamulu. 'Benefits of British Rule'—in the form of couplets.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [3rd June 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co., Cocanada.	3,000
43	**Kāmēśvara Rao, C.** సుమంజలి. [Sumañjali. 'The (Offering of a) handful of Flowers'. A collection of short lyrical and allegorical poems on various themes.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Jeypur. 1922. [14th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	E Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
44	**Kōṭayya (Kōṭa).** చంద్రసుమతిశతకము. [Candra Sumati Satakamu. 'The Moonlight of one hundred verses, addressed to the Good-Minded', being an imitation of the standard work, 'Sumati Śatakamu' referred to by the author as the Sunlight.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Mangalagiri. [17th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	G. Hanumanta Rao, Māruti Press, Bezwada.	1,000
45	**Kōṭēśvara Rao (Baddireḍḍi).** వేశ్యామృతము. [Vēśyāmṛitamu. 'The Secret Seductions of a Courtezan'. A collection of verses satirizing them.] pp. 12. Published by V. P. Chand & Co.: Bezwada. [25th August 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 4, at page 52, of the catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1922.]	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	2,000
46	——— వ్యభిచారిణి. [Vyabhicāriṇi. 'The Adulteress'. A short didactic poem in which a decrepit old prostitute repentantly narrates her own wicked life and exhorts Hindu women to be chaste and devoted to their respective husbands.] pp. 8. Published by Pūḍi Nārāyaṇamūrti: Bezwada. 1922. [16th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—POETRY**—*cont.*		
47	మహార్నవమిపద్యములు. [Maharnavami Padyamulu. 'Verses for the *Dusserah* feast.'] pp. 18. Published by B. Tammirājācāri: Rayavaram. 1922. [3rd September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	500
48	**Maṅgaya (Varadā).** వేశ్యావిలాపము. [Vēśyā Vilāpamu. 'The Wails of Harlots'. A collection of verses upbraiding gay men as the cause of all prostitution.] pp. 8. Published by Raṅgā Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. 1922. [27th August 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000
49	——— [The same as the above.] pp. 8. 1922. [2nd September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
50	**Narasimha Śāstri (Nōri).** గీతమాలిక. [Gītamālika. 'The Garland of Songs'; being an anthology of short poems of a varied nature, composed by the author at various times.] pp. 3, 96. Published by T. Śiva Śaṅkara Śāstri (Sāhiti Samiti): Tenali. [28th December 1921.] Royal. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Tripura Sundari Press, Tenali.	300
51	**Rāmānujācāryulu (Gōmaṭham).** కృష్ణశతకము. [Kriṣṇa Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred didactic verses, addressed to Śrī Kriṣṇa'.] pp. 1, 24. Published by the author: Ponnur, Guntur District. [1st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
52	**Samuel, G. J.** An Appeal to the Upper Classes on behalf of the Depressed Classes, read at the 3rd Godavari Non-Brahmin Conference held at Amalapur in January 1921. pp. 18. Published by the author: Razole. 1922. [10th January 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Free.**	T. V. S. S. Prakāśa Rao, SudarśaniPress, Narasapur.	1,000
53	**Sitārāmāñjanēyulu (Vaḍḍādi) and Kāśi Viśvanātha Śāstri (Pūḍipeddi).** ఆత్మశిక్ష. [Ātma Śikṣa. 'Self-discipline'. A collection of verses addressed to the Mind, exhorting it to be righteous and patriotic and to non-co-operate with whatever is wrong.] pp. 28. Published by P. Kāśīviśvanātha Śāstri: Chodavaram. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Śrī Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Chodavaram.	1,000
54	**Sitārāma Rao, D.** శారదయామిని. [Śāradayāmini. 'The Autumn Night'. A poem narrating the story of an adulteress and her separation from her paramour; intended to point out that the evil of adultery is due to early and unequal marriages.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [22nd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
55	**Śrīrāma Śāstri (Gumma) and Sannyāsirāju (Gumma).** పాంథుడు [Pānthuḍu. 'The Street-Walker'. A short poem narrating the story of a clever king, who, in guise, detected a notorious murderer who made money out of the sale of the flesh of his victims, and prohibited flesh-eating in his kingdom.] pp. 1, 30. Published by K. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri: Vizagapatam. 1922. [26th June 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāmacandra Press, Vizagapatam.	200
56	**Subbayadās (Kathāri).** గాంధిమహాత్మునిశతకము. [Gāndhi Mahātmuni Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and four) verses in praise of Mahātma Gandhi'.] pp. 1, 46. Published by the author: Narasapur. 1922. [12th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. V. S. S. Prakāśa Rao, Sudarśani Press, Narasapur.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*		
57	**Subrahmaṇya Śarma (Viṣṇubhaṭla).** దుర్మార్గచరిత్రము. [Durmārga caritramu. 'The Story of a Wicked Man'. A burlesque in verse, descriptive of a bad king obeyed by bad subjects.] pp. 53. Published by N. Calapati Rao: Ellore. 1922. [5th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	1,000
58	సుమతిశతకము. [Sumati Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred ethical verses, addressed to the good-minded.' A standard work.] pp. 16. Published by V. S. Padmanābharāju: Cocanada. [18th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
59	**Sūryanārāyaṇa (Goḷḷa).** కర్ణామృతము అనుశృంగారపద్యావళి, ప్రథమభాగము. [Karṇāmṛitamu anu Śriṅgārapadyāvaḷi, Prathama Bhāgamu. 'The Nectar to the Ear, or A collection of erotic verses,' addressed by a libertine to his mistress. Part I.] pp. 8. Published by V. Pūrṇacandra Rao (V. P. Chand & Co.): Bezwada. [24th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Bezwada.	1,000
60	**Veṅkaṭa Pārvatiśvarakavulu.** మహారాజాభినందనము. [Mahārājābhinandanamu. 'Congratulations to the Mahārājah of Pithapur on the recent conferring of the title of "Mahārājah" on him. A collection of verses.] pp. 2, 30. R. Veṅkaṭa Rao: Cocanada. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujana Rañjani Press, Cocanada.	200
61	**Veṅkayya (Sūryadēvara).** సీతారామషోడశమంజరి. [Sītārāma Ṣōḍaśa Mañjari. 'A bouquet of sixteen verses in praise of the munificence of one Koṅgara Sītārāma,' apparently, a patron of the author.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Sekuru (Guntur district.) 1922. [25th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
	TELUGU—POLITICS.		
13	**Hariścandra Rao (Gōvindarāju).** అర్థశాస్త్రచంద్రిక. [Arthaśāstracandrika, Part I. 'The Moon-light to the Science of Wealth'; deals, among other matters, with the economic disadvantages of machines.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co., Cocanada.	500
14	నిరాకరణోద్యమతత్త్వము. [Nirākaraṇōdyama tattvamu. 'The True Nature of the Non-Co-operation Movement'; contains Telugu renderings of certain letters of C. F. Andrews about 'Mahātma' Gandhi and his Non-violent Non-Co-operation movement.] Translated by Gōnuguṇṭla Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇyam. pp. 58. Published by the translator (Upēndra Pracuraṇālayamu): Madras. 1922. [30th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu, Śāradāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
15	పంజాబ్ అల్లరి. [Pañjāb Allari. 'The Punjab Disturbances'; appears to be a Telugu rendering of the report of the Congress Sub-Committee on the Punjab disturbances of 1919.] pp. 91. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons (Āndhra Prajā Saṅgham): Madras. 1922. [28th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era.—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POLITICS—*concld.*		
16	**Sundara Rao (Cellapilla).** దేశీయహితబోధ. [Dēśīyahitabōdha. 'Good Advice to my Countrymen.' A pamphlet vindicating the Government against the charges levelled against them by the Non-Co-operators and advocating loyalay to His Majesty the King-Emperor.] pp. 16. Published by Kondapalli Gaṅganna : Cocanada. 1922. [1st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	1,000
17	**Veṅkaṭaraṅgayya (Māmiḍipūḍi).** అర్థశాస్త్రము. [Arthaśāstramu. 'The Science of Wealth'; or Economics. A collection of six lectures delivered by the author at Bezwada under the auspices of the Āndhra Granthālaya Saṅgham, Bezwada.] pp. 14, 193. Published by the author : Vizianagram. 1922. [18th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** [First edition noticed in entry No. 15 at page 51, of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, VēdavyāsaPress, Vizianagram.	800
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
86	**Azariah (The Right Reverend. V. S.).** నిర్ధారణము. [Nirdhāraṇamu. 'Confirmation.' A Telugu rendering of a Tamil work intended to be a help to the Pastors and Catechists engaged in preparing candidates for Confirmation.] pp. 132. Published by the S.P.C.K. Depot : Madras. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [First edition noticed in entry No. 143 at page 319 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
87	**Bālarām Pantulu (Rāyacūru).** (౧) కేవలాత్మ శతకము. (౨) శుద్ధనిర్గుణతత్వద్విపదార్థ దరువులు. (౩) అచలగురు తత్వములు. [(1) Kēvalātma Śatakamu, (2) Śuddhanirguṇatatvadvipadārtha Daruvulu, (3) Acalagurutatvamulu. Contains a *Śataka* composition and two collections of songs (apparently) expository of the *Acalaparipūrṇa* notions of divinity.] pp. 16, 38 and 48 respectively. Published by Tenugu Paraśurām Pantulu : Raichur, Nizam's Dominions. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjees' Press, Adoni.	1,000
88	**Bhagavanta Rao (Bētapūḍi).** ఆంజనేయదండకము. [Āñjanēya daṇḍakamu. 'The Hymn in the Daṇḍaka metre, addressed to Hanumān' : with notes.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Bezwada. [9th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
89	**Candrayya (Dēvarapalli).** దశరథకుమారశతకరాజము. [Daśarathakumāra Śatakarājamu. 'The Premier *Śataka* composition in praise of Śrī Rāma, the son of Daśaratha'. A collection of devotional verses.] pp. 24. Published by the author : Vadlamūḍi (Guntur district). 1922. [22nd July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, nil.**	Do.	1,000
90	**Caṅgayya Dās, K.** శ్రీవేంకటేశ్వరమేలుకొలుపులు. [Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Mēlukolupulu. 'Awakening songs addressed to Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara' and His consorts.] pp. 8. Published by P. Raṅganāyakulu : Tirupati. 1922. [11th April 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Krishnasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Veṅkaṭēśvāra Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	7,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
91	**Clerk (John Mary).** జ్ఞానోపదేశసంక్షేపము. [Jñānōpadēśa-saṁkṣēpamu. 'A compendium of the religious priciples to be taught' to the Roman Catholics. A Roman Catholic publication containing a catechism.] pp. 117. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. Rāmayya, Śāradā Makuṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
92	**Gururājācāryuḍu (Paḍakaṇḍla).** శశికళ. [Śaśikaḷa. 'The Moonlight'. A collection of sixteen verses of prayer and praise, addressed to Viṣṇu.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Adoni. 1922. [30th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni.	100
93	**John (Rev. Joseph).** క్రీస్తుమత ఉపదేశము. [Krīstnmata Upadēśamu. 'The Christian Way. A Guide for Elementary Schools and Village Congregations.'] pp. 2,61. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1922. [1st June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Anantayya, Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalle.	500
94	——— Help to Study the Book of 1st Kings. pp. 22. [29th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	100
95	**Kāmakavi (Maṇḍapāka).** శివమహాత్మ్యఖండము. [Śivamahātmyakhaṇḍamu. A religious poem in three cantos, based upon the *Śivamáhátmyakhaṇḍa* which forms a portion of the *Sūta Samhita* contained in the *Skānda Purāna.*] pp 1, 106 Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1922. [18th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
96	కేదారేశ్వరవ్రతకల్పము, నోముశివకథ. [**Kēdārēśvaravratakalpamu, Nōmuśivakatha.** 'The Guide to the Observance of the Vow to Kēdārēśvara (or Śiva) and the story narrated by Śiva' illustrating the religious value of observing it.] pp. 24. Published by R. Vīramallayyaliṅgam: Ellore. 1922. [21st September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	100
97	**Lakṣmīkānta Kavi (Caturvēdula).** నూతక్కి వేణుగోపాలస్తవము. [Nūtakki Vēṇugōpāla Stavamu. 'The Praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa, the Cowherd-boy with the Divine Flute, as worshipped at Nūtakki.' A collection of verses.] pp. 19. Published by Ch. Veṅkaṭappayya: Bezwada. 1922. [5th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
98	**Lakṣmī narasimharāja Kavi (Baṭṭumūrti Sarikoṇḍa).** రామశతకము. [Rāma Satakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses, addressed to Śrī Rāma' and referring to incidents in the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa.*] pp. 32. Published by V. Rāmakriṣṇam Rāju: Vuyyandana Thalluru, Guntur district. 1922. [4th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annns.**	Do.	250
99	మంగళహారతులు. [**Maṅgaḷahāratulu.** 'Benediction-offerings with camphor light'. A collection of devotional songs in praise of various deities.] pp. 8. Published by Kaṟṟā Vīrarāju: Rajahmundry. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
100	**Narasimha Dās, C. V.** ప్రసన్నాంజనేయశతకము. [Prasannāñjanēya Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred didactic and devotional verses, addressed to the Gracious Āñjanēya' as worshipped at Chittoor.] pp. 20. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [21st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*concld.*		
	TULUGU RELIGION—*cont.*		
101	పరాంకుశదాసుకీర్తనలు. [**Parāṅkuśadāsu Kīrtanalu.** 'The Devotional songs composed by Parāṅkuśa Dās' in praise of Viṣṇu.] pp. 52. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali : Madras. 1922. [6th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
102	పెండ్లి గోవిందనామములు. [**Peṇḍli Gōvinda Nāmamulu.** A collection of songs describing the marriage of Śrī Rāma with Sītā, each ending with the burden of the words "Gōvindā Rāma", intended for devotional singing.] pp. 8. Published by Kaṟṟā Vīrarāju : Rajahmundry. 1922. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
103	**Pīrdēśikēndrulu (Pulahari).** పరమానందసుధాలహరి. [Paramānanda-sudhālahari. 'The Flood of the Nectar of Supreme Bliss'; being a collection of devotional and philosophical lyrics.] pp. 3, 63. Published by Pulahari Pīrōji Bābu : Sattenapalli, Guntur District. 1922. [6th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	500
104	ప్రారంభికులకు సబ్బాతు బడిపాఠములు. నెం. 9 [**Prārambhikulaku Sabbātubaḍipāṭhamulu, No. 9.** 'Sabbath School Lessons for Beginners', No. 9. 'On the work of the Apostles'.] pp. 55. Published by the S. D. A Publishing House : Bangalore. 1922. [9th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	50
105	——— Sabbath School Lessons for Senior class No. 10 on 'Life only in Christs. pp. 51. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House : Bangalore. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
106	**Rāmabrahmam (Poḍugu).** సింహాచలమహాత్మ్యము. [Simhācala Mahātmyamu. 'The Sanctity of Simhācalam, a hill in the Vizagapatam district containing the shrine of Śrī Narasimha Svāmi.] pp. 13. Published by C. Kōṭīsvara Rao : Vizagapatam. [12th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao King & Co.'s Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
107	**Rāmakṛiṣṇa Nāyuḍu, S. P.** శ్రీనివాసచరిత్రము, దండకము. [Śrīnivāsa caritramu, Daṇḍakamu. 'An account, in the Daṇḍaka metre, of the actions of Śrīnivasa' or Veṅkaṭēśa.] pp. 7. Published by the author : Tirupati. 1922. [20th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	B. Vēṇugōpal Reḍḍi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	1,000
108	**Rāma Mōhan Rāy (Ātmūri).** పరమార్థవినోదములు. [Paramārtha Vinōdamulu. 'Entertaining tales and anecdotes of true wisdom.'] pp. 1, 199. Published by the author : Masulipatam. 1922. [7th July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Śrī Rāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
109	రామానుజచారిత్రము. [**Rāmānuju Cāritramu.** 'The Life of of Śrī Rāmānujācārya', the great expounder of Viśiṣṭādvaita philosophy. A lyrical poem in the Dvipada metre.] pp. 88. Published by Muḍumbi Rāmānujācāryulu : Guntur. 1922. [13th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rev. Victor Mc. Cauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	500

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
110	**Rāmayya (Ciṭṭamūru).** దివ్యజ్ఞాన సారము. [Divyajñānasāramu. 'The essence of Theosophy'. A treatise.] pp. 5,218. Published by the Vasanta Institute: Adyar, Madras, 1922. [24th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
111	**Sarvēśvara Rao (Duḍḍu).** శ్రీహరికీర్తనములు. [Śrī Harikīrtanamulu. 'Devotional Songs in praise of Viṣṇu'.] pp. 25. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [12th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	500
112	**Sitārāmarāju, B.** భావనాఋషిచరిత్రము. [Bhavanāṛiṣicaritramu. 'The Legend of Bhavanā Ṛiṣi', believed to be the patriarch of the Padmaśālīyas (a caste of weavers)—narrated in prose and verse.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Vūlapalli, Godavari District. 1922. [14th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
113	శ్రావణ మంగళ శుక్రవారముల పాటలు. **[Śrāvaṇa Maṅgaḷa Śukravāramula Pāṭalu.** 'Songs relating to the vows observed on certain Tuesdays and Fridays in the month of Śrāvaṇa', the former in honour of Gauri and the latter of Lakṣmi.] pp. 8. Published by Raṅgā Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. [26th July 1922.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000
114	**Subba Rao (Ghāli).** గౌరీశ్వరపూజావిధాన సంకీర్తనలు. [Gaurīśvara pūjā vidhāna Saṅkīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs for the worship of Gaurī and Īśvara (or Śiva)': contains songs in praise of Pārvati worshipped under the name Bālā Tripura Sundari.] pp. 2,55. Published by the author: Uppugundur, Guntur district. 1922. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	2,000
115	**Tipparāja Kavi (Ayyalarāju).** ఒంటిమిట్టరఘువీరశతకము. [Onṭimiṭṭa Raghuvīra Śatakamu. 'A Śataka composition consisting of one hundred and eight devotional verses, addressed to Śrī Rāma, the hero of the Raghu race, as worshipped at Ontimitta' in the Cuddapah district, and believed to have been composed in the middle of the 15th century A. D.: with a long introduction by Vāvilikolanu Subbā Rao.] pp. 20, 19. Published by Vāvilikolanu Subba Rao: Madras. 1921. [22nd June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	2,000
116	**Veṅkaṭa Kṛiṣṇa Śāstri, Y.** మారుతీచరిత్ర. [Mārutī Caritra. 'The story of Hanumān' of the Rāmāyaṇa, in the form of songs.] pp. 16. Published by K. Paraśurāmuḍu: Bezwada. 1922. [29th June 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	G. Hanumanta Rao, Māruti Press, Bezwada.	1,000
117	**Veṅkaṭappayya (Māṭūru).** భూరిగుణజాలశతకము. [Bhūriguṇa jāla Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses in praise of the many virtues' (of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa) worshipped at Māṭūru in the Nizam's Dominions.] pp. 1, 54. Published by Māṭūri Appā Rao: Māṭuru. 1922. [21st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	1,000
118	**Veṅkaṭaramaṇamma (Kaḷḷēpalli).** మహాలక్ష్మీపూజపాటలు. [Mahālakṣmī pūja pāṭalu. 'Songs for the Worship of Mahā Lakṣmi.'] pp. 16. Published by Kaḷḷēpalli Śivārāmayya: Berhampur. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Śivarāmayya, Āndhra Lakṣmi Press, Berhampur.	300

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*concld.*		
119	**Veṅkaṭaramaṇāṣṭāvadhāni (Sūraparāju).** మాచర్ల చెన్నరాయశతకము. [Mācarla Cennarāya Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses, addressed to Śrī Viṣṇu worshipped under the name Cennarāya at Mācerla', Palnad taluk: together with some benedictory verses on one Cirumāmiḷḷa Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Prasādam, a Deputy Collector.] pp. 3, 46. Published by the author: Guntur. 1922. [10th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	B Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500
120	**Veṅkaṭrāma Kavi (Śrīdharamalli).** బ్రహ్మోత్తరఖండము. [Brahmōttara Khaṇḍamu. An old poem in five cantos being a Telugu version of the *Brahmōttarakhaṇḍa* of the *Skānda Purāṇa*.] pp. 184. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [8th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	V. Veṅkaṭeśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	800
121	**Veṅkayya (Surapuramu Vidyāguruvu).** శ్రీమాణిక్యప్రభుగురుసాంప్రదాయలఘుచరిత్రము. [Śrī Māṇikya prabhuguru sāmpradāya laghu caritramu. 'A brief account of the religious order founded by Śrī Māṇikya Prabhu' at Māṇikyapuram, Nizam's Dominions.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [5th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition **Free.**	Do.	1,000
122	**Vīrarāghava Dās (Nīli).** శ్రీమద్రామానుజసుచరిత్రము. [(Śrīmad) Rāmānuja sucaritramu. 'The Noble Life of Śrī Rāmānuja Acārya.' the great teacher of *Visiṣṭādvaita*. A lyrical composition intended for devotional singing.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Âtkūru, Kistna district. 1922 [22nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Ādhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
123	———— నరనారాయణసుచరిత్రము. హరికథ. [Nara Nārāyaṇa Sucaritramu. Harikatha. A *Harikatha* composition narrating the 'story of Nara (Arjuna) and Nārāyaṇa' (Śrī Kṛiṣṇa), in which the latter proves to the former his own divinity and imparts to him spiritual knowledge.] pp. 52. [22nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
124	విష్ణుభాగవత సుధాసింధు, ప్రథమతరంగము. **[Viṣṇu bhāgavata sudhā sindhu, prathama taraṅgamu.** 'The First Tides of the River of the Nectar of *Viṣṇu Bhāgavatam* (or Śrī Bhāgavatam)': being extracts from the second *Skandha* of the Telugu *Bhāgavatam* of Bammera Pōtanāmātya, dwelling on the glory of Śrī Nārāyaṇa: intended for devotional recitation.] pp. 15. Published by K. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri: Bapatla. [15th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	300
125	యాజ్ఞవల్క్య, ద్వితీయసంపుటము, 6, 7 కరపత్రములు. **[Yājñavalkya, Dvitīyasampuṭamu, 6, 7 Kārapatramulu.** A serial publication devoted to the interests of the *Brāhmanas* of the *Yajñavalkya* sect. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7 (in one) containing a continuation of the *Yājñavalkya smṛtri* rendered into Telugu prose.] pp. 64. Published by B. Lakṣmīpati Śāstri: Tenali. 1922. [29th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per year.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 515 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
2	**Prakāśa Rao (Professor).** జ్యోతిష రహస్యము. [Jyōtiṣa Rahasyamu. 'The Secret of Astrology.' A treatise.] pp. 17, 182. Published by D. V. Ramaṇa Rao: Rajahmundry. [8th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000
3	**Rully, J. S.** Nurses' lessons from Kimber's Anatomy. pp. 38. Published by the author: Ongole. 1922. [29th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	25
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Raṅgācāryulu, S. V.** అశోక మహాచక్రవర్తి చరిత్రము. [Aśoka-mahācakravarti Caritramu. 'Aśōka, the Buddhist Emperor of India.' A brief biographic account in prose.] pp. 1, 56. Published by the author: Mambalam. 1922. [27th July 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. T. Aḻvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
2	**Sōmaśēkhara Śarma (Mallampalli).** ఆంధ్రవీరులు, ప్రథమ భాగము. [Āndhra Vīrulu, Prathamabhāgamu. 'The Āndhra Heroes, Part I'; contains sketches of the lives of certain distinguished personages in the ancient history of the Āndhra country: with an introduction by Kaṭṭamañci Rāmaliṅgā Reḍḍi Garu.] pp. 15, 178, 1. Published by the Jātīya Sārasvata Nilayamu: Rajahmundry. 1922. [16th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
4	**Ratnam Piḷḷai, G.** హిందూదేశచరిత్ర బాలబోధము. [Hindūdēśa caritra Bālabōdhamu. 'Children's Primer of Indian History for Class V'.] pp. 4, 67. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [18th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
5	——— బాలుర హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. [Bālura Hindūdēśa Caritramu. 'Junior Indian History, Book I for Form II.'] pp. 168. 1922. [3rd July 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	3,000
6	——— Book II for Form III. pp. 3, 155. [4th August 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	3,000
7	**Vīrarāghavācāri, K. A.** హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindūdēśa caritramu. 'School History of India adapted from Śrī Hemlota Devi's "The History of India for Boys and Girls."'] pp. 8, 219. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [10th August 1922.] Double crown 16mo. 3rd edition, revised, *Islustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
24	**Bhujaṅga Rao (Rajā, M.)** వచన నైషధము. [Vacana Naiṣadhamu. 'The story, in prose, of Nala, king of Niṣadha'; as narrated in the *Mahābhārata.*] pp. 1, 106. Published by N. Calapati Rao: Ellore. 1922. [6th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
25	**Gurumūrti Śāstri (Rāvipāṭi).** పంచతంత్రము. [Pañcatantramu 'The Five Devices' for accomplishing one's end. A Telugu version of the well-known Sanskrit fable-book ; with summaries and explanations of allusions.] Edited by Nandirāju Calapati Rao. pp. 2, 154, 2. Published by the editor : Ellore. 1922. [6th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. Calapti Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	1,000
26	**Hari Hara Ayyar, M. S.** బాల శిక్ష. [Bāla Śikṣa. 'Telugu Primer for the Young.'] pp. 38. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [10th July 1922.] Double Crown. 16mo. Edition, not known. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 2-6.**	George Kenneth, MadrasDiocesan Press, Madras.	25,000
27	మూడవవాచక పుస్తకము. [Mūḍavavācakapustakamu. 'Third Reader' for Class IV.] Edited by K. Vīrēśaliṅgam Pantulu. pp. 2, 96. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [13th July 1922.] Double Crown 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	40,000
28	నాల్గవ వాచక పుస్తకము. [Nālgavavācakapustakamu. 'Telugu Fourth Reader' for Standard V.] Revised by K. Vīrēśaliṅgam Pantulu. pp. 2, 120. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [21st June 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	20,000
29	**Nārāyaṇamūrti (Bhōgarāju).** అభిమన్యుడు. [Abhimanyuḍu. A narrative, in prose, of the feats of Abhimanyu, the Pāṇḍava boy-hero.] pp. 56. Published by the author : Vizianagram. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 10, at page 189, of the catalogue of the quarter ending September 1920.]	P. Mrityuñjaya Rao and R. Rāmamūrti, Haimavati Press, Vizianagram.	250
30	**Raṅgācārlu, S. V.** ప్రభావతీ ప్రద్యుమ్నము. [Prabhāvatī Pradyumnamu. A prose-rendering of the classical Telugu poem "Prabhāvatī Pradyumnamu" of Piṅgali Sūranārya, narrating the story of the love and marriage of Prabhāvati and Pradyumna, son of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 5, 87. Published by the author : Mambalam. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
31	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri, G.** భారతయోధులు. [Bhāratayōdhulu. 'The Heroes of the *Mahābhārata.*' Contains short accounts of some of them: with some questions.] pp. 32. Published by the author : Vizianagram. 1922. [24th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	200
32	**Vāsudēva Rao Hasabṇis.** బాలరామాయణము. [Bāla Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The story of the *Rāmāyāṇa* for the young' in prose.] pp. 112. Published by M. P. Sarma & Co.: Madras. [10th July 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 11, at page 57 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
33	——— బాల భాగవతము. [Bāla Bhāgavatamu. 'The story of the *Bhāgavata* for the young.'] pp. 3, 143. [11th August 1922] 16mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No 9, at page 57 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
34	**Vēṅkaṭa Subbarāya Śāstri (Nēti).** ధర్మజ రాజసూయము. [Dharmajarājasūyamu. 'The story of the Rājasūya sacrifice of Dharmaja', the Pāṇḍava king. A prose-work based on the *Mahābhārata*; with a glossary of difficult words.] pp. 2, 100, 16. Published by N. Calapati Rao: Ellore. 1922. [6th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	1,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
10	**Collart, R. M.** చెన్నరాజధాని భూగోళ వివరణము. [Cennarājadhāni bhūgōḷa vivaraṇamu 'Geography of the Madras Presidency'.] pp. 4, 96. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
11	**Harisubbā Rao, C.** School Gardens. [Forms the first of a series on Agriculture for the use of schools.] pp. 44. Published by Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Rajahmundry. 1922. [23rd June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	500
12	విద్యావిధానము. దుందుభి సంవత్సరము. [**Vidyāvidhānamu. Dundubhi Samvatsaramu.** 'The Syllabus of Studies' of the *Āndhra Jātīya Kalāśaḷa*, Masulipatam; for the year *Dundubhi* (1922–23); with an account of the history of the institution.] pp. 40. Published by C. Śrīnivāsa Rao (Āndhrajātīyakaḷāśāla): Masulipatam. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	250
13	**Virarāghavācāri, K. A.** బ్రిటిష్ సామ్రాజ్య భూగోళము. [Briṭiṣ Sāmrājya Bhūgōlamu. 'Geography of the British Empire adapted from Marsden's Geography for Junior Classes.'] pp. 7, 248. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [24th July 1922.] Double Crown. 16mo. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
3	**Gōpāla Rao, K.** నీతికథా సంగ్రహము. [Nītikathā Saṅgrahamu. 'Brief Moral Tales.' Contains eight of the Aesop's Fables; rendered into Telugu verse for use in schools: with short notes.] pp. 4, 48. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [22nd September 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	3,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
2	బాలగణిత బోధిని. [**Bāla Gaṇitabōdhini.** 'The Book of Arithmetic for the Young; containing tables of multiplication, weights, etc., and miscellaneous other information useful for children.] pp. 18. Published by Kanuparti Kōṭayya Pantulu: Bezwada. [27th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	2,000
3	ఎక్కములు-మానములు. [**Ekkamulu—Mānamulu.** 'Tables of multiplication and weights.'] pp. 15. Published by V. B. Sundararāmayya (Māruti Rām & Co.): Bezwada. [1st September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	5,000
4	**Māṇikyam, J. P. and Māṇikyam, M. D.** Primary School Arithmetic for the V class. pp. 1, 134. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*		
5	నవీన గణితబోధిని. [Navīna Gaṇita Bōdhini. 'The New Book of Arithmetic' containing tables of multiplication, weights, etc., and miscellaneous other information useful for children.] pp. 48. Published V. B Sundararāmayya (Māruti Rām & Co.): Bezwada. [23rd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	10,000
6	సరస్వతీ గణిత బోధిని. [Sarasvatī Gaṇitabōdhini. 'The Sarasvati Instructor in Arithmetic' for children.] pp. 48. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. [27th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Press, Cocanada.	10,000
7	**Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V.** ప్రారంభ గణితము. [Prārambha Gaṇitamu. 'Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics, Book III, Part III.'] pp. 16, 231. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd: Madras 1922. [29th July 1922.] Double Crown. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
8	**Vīrarāghavulu, J.** Algebra in Telugu for Junior Forms. pp. 104. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [10th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada	2,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
3	**Sāmbaśiva Rao, M.** శాస్త్రవాచకపాఠములు : రెండవ ఫారము. [Śāstravācakapāṭhamulu: Reṇḍavaphāramu. 'Science Reader, No. 6. Second Form.'] pp. 10, 144. Published by the author: Guntur. 1922. [11th July 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	Rev. Victor Mc. Cauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	3,000
4	**Veṅkaṭrāmayya, G.** ప్రకృతిశాస్త్ర పాఠములు. [Prakṛtiśāstra-pāṭhamulu. 'Elementary Science for Form II.'] pp. 6, 137. Published by the author: Pithapuram, 1922. [8th July 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 9 annas.**	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	1,000
5	———Elementary Science for Form II. pp. 64. 1922. [8th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
6	——— for Form III. pp. 70. 1922. [5th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—DRAMA.		
2	**Mannāḍiyar, V. I.** സ്യമന്തകം. [Śyamantakam. A play, in nine scenes, embodying the story of the celebrated gem given by the Sun to Satrājit, the father of Satyabhāmā.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Palghat. [20th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—FICTION.		
8	**Śaṅkunni Menon, V. T.** മനോഹര കഥകൾ. [Manōhara Kathagal. A collection of 'interesting stories'.] pp. 216. Published by the Manager, Sahapāṭi Office: Calicut. [28th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	L. A. R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	200
	MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
1	കൊടുങ്ങല്ലൂർ കുഞ്ഞിക്കുട്ടൻ തമ്പുരാൻ തിരുമനസ്സിലെ കൃതികൾ. [Koḍuṅgallūr Kunhikuṭṭan Tamburān Tirumanassile Kṛitigal. The works of Kunhikuṭṭan Tamburān of Koḍuṅgallūr. Part. 1.] Edited by P. V. Krisṇa Variar. pp. 169 and 1 plate. Published by Gōpāla Menon: Kottakkal. [23rd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. Gōpāla Menon, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	550

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
9	**Gōpālan (Taccilōḍi).** കിഴൂർചന്ത. [Kīḻur Canda. 'The Market of Kīḻūr': held during the annual festival there: in the *Kiḷip-pāttu* style.] pp. 38. Published by the Tīya Yuvajana Naḍaga Samājam: Badagara. 1922. [22nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. V. Accyuta Nāyar Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	1,000
10	**Gōvindan Nāyar, K. V.** ഏറനാട് കലാപം. [Ērnād Kalāpam. An account of the 'Ērnad (Moplah Rebellion': in the form of songs, in the *Tuḷḷal* style.] pp. 47.) Published by K. R. Bros.: Calicut. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Krisnan Nāyar, Manōramā Printing Works, Calicut.	1,000
11	കൃഷ്ണാർജ്ജുന വിജയം. [**Kṛiṣṇārjuna Vijayam.** 'The Triumph of Kṛiṣṇa and Arjuna': and imaginary story of a feud in which both succeed: in the form of songs in the *Tuḷḷal* style.] pp. 28. Published by K. R. Bros.: Calicut. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
	MALAYALAM—POETRY.		
1	**Karappan, A.** കവനവിലാസം. [Kavana Vilāsam. 'The excellence of composition': a collection of verses on varied themes.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Calicut 1922. [23rd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. Kēśava Menon, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	500
	MALAYALAM—POLITICS.		
1	ഭാരതമഹാജന സഭ. [**Bhārata Mahājana Sabha.** 'The Indian National Congress' and the Kēraḷa Provincial Congress Committee: the constitution containing the rules and regulations.] pp. 48. Published by K. P. Kēśava Menon: Calicut. 1921. [18th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
2	തൽക്കാലസ്ഥിതിയും നമ്മുടെ കടമയും. [**Tatkāla Sthitiyum Nammuḍe Kaḍamayum.** 'The Present Situation and our Duty': a rendering of the English speech of Paṇḍit Mōti Lāl Nehru at the Ahmedabad Congress.] Translated by V. K. Paramēśvara Pillai. pp. 11. Published by P. Gōpālan: Tellicherry. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 1 anna.**	P. C. Alippy, Islamia Printing Press, Tellicherry.	500
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
9	**(The) Annual week of Prayer, 1922. pp. 11.** Published by the Board of Management, S.I.U.C.: Calicut. [December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. Krisnan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	100
10	**Bāppu Vaidyar, C.** ഗീതാസാരം. [Gītāsāram. 'The essence of the *Bhagavat Gītā*, as found in the *Mahābhārata*: with explanatory notes and charts.] pp. 49. Published by the author: Kasaragod. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Kunhikannan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	1,000
11	**Krisnasvāmi and Kaṇṇan, C. V.** ശ്രീ സുബ്രഹ്മണ്യ സ്തുതി [Śrī Subrahmaṇya Stuti. 'The Praise of Śrī Subrahmaṇya' a collection of devotional pieces in prose and verse.] pp. 48. Published by Kaṇṇan. M. Chattu and P. Kelan: Calicut. 1922. [16th August 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	K. Gōvindan, Nārāyaṇa Vilāsam Press, Cannanore.	500
12	**Kunhamu, M. K.** ദാഫി ഉർരിദ്. [Dhāfi Urrid. Part 1, Refutations of the preachings of a Mirsā Ghulām Ahmad, a religious Reformer of Punjab.] pp. 31 Published by K. M. Hussainkuṭṭi Kalifa: Cannanore. 1922. [15th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 3-6.**	P. Kunhikannan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	500
13	———Part 2. pp. 28. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 3-6.**	P. C. Alippy, Islamia Printing Press, Tellicherry.	300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*		
14	**Kunhilaksmi Kattilamma, K. M.** കൌസല്യാദേവി. [Kausalyā Dēvi. A small poem describing how Rāvaṇa failed in his aim of killing Kausalyā Dēvi and Daśaratha.] pp. 22. Published by P. Gōpāla Menon : Kottakkal. 1922. [13th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. Gōpāla Menon, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal.	1,000
15	പതിനാലുവൃത്തം. **[Padinālu Vriṭṭam.** 'Fourteen Metres': Describes, in verse, the story of Srī Kriṣṇa's embassy to the court of Duryōdhana.] pp. 75. Published by the K. R. Bros., Calicut. 1921. [November 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, not known.**	C. Kriṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	2,000
16	**Primary Sabbath-School Lessons (Work of the Apostles.) No. 9.** pp. 52. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House : Bangalore. 1922. [31st May 1922.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	500
17	സീതാസ്വയംവരം. **[Sita's Svayamvaram.** 'Sītā's Choice of her own husband' in the form of popular songs.] pp. 15. Published by the K. R. Bros. : Calicut. 1921. [December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. Kriṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	2,000
18	സോമവാരം. **[Sōmavāram.** 'Monday': on the religious efficacy of observing the Monday-penance.] pp. 11. Published by the K. R. Bros. : Calicut. 1921. [November 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	2,000
19	സൂര്യാഷ്ടകം. **[Sūryāṣṭakam.** 'Devotional verses addressed to Sūrya (the sun-god)'] Edited by V. P. Naṭarāja Kriṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 5. Published by P. S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai : Palghat. 1922. [28th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	P. S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M. V. Press, Palghat.	500
20	സ്യമന്തകം. **[Syamantakam.** An account of the story of the celebrated gem given by the sun to Satrājit, the father of Satyabhāma.] pp. 8. Published by the K. R. Bros. : Calicut. 1921. [November 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. Kriṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
5	**Kumara Third Reader.** pp. 108. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1922. [25th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
6	**(The) Malayalam Text-Book (Complete for detailed study —Group A.), Part 1, for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1923.** pp. 38. Published by the University of Madras : Madras. 1922. [29th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,800
7	——— **Part 2 for Group, C. of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1923.** pp. 95. 1922. [29th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	1,800
8	**Sankaran, C.** അർത്ഥമാലിക. [Arthamālika. A 'Garland of Songs': Notes on Marsden's Malayalam Second Reader.] pp. 25. Published by the K. R. Bros. : Calicut. [November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	C. Kriṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**Rāmasāmi Ayyar, K. S.** The First Book of the Geography of the World, Part 2 for II—III Forms. pp. 310. Published by the author: Calicut. 1922. [17th June 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition. Price, Re. 1. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 2, at page 203 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	K. Kēśava Menon, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	1,000
	KANARESE—ART.		
1	**Veṅkata Kṛiṣṇappa, B.** Harmonium Self-Instructor. pp. 109. Published by the author: Bangalore. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	L. Doneda, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	3,000
	KANARESE—DRAMA.		
9	**Sadāśiva Gurunāth Garuḍ.** ಕಬೀರದಾಸ ನಾಟಕವು. [Kabīra Dāsa Nāṭakavu. 'The play (embodying the story of the career) of Kabīr Dās,' a devotee of Viṣṇu.] pp. 103 and 10 plates. Published by the author: Udipi. 1922. [6th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
	KANARESE—FICTION.		
4	ಬಿಟ್ಟಿ ಬಸವಯ್ಯ. [**Biṭṭi Basavayya.** A small folk-lore story.] Edited by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala. pp. 14. Published by the Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Ch. Maben, S. C. P. Works, Ltd., Mangalore	2,000
5	ಗೋವಿಂದಾ ! ಗೋವಿಂದಾ !! [**Gōvinda ! Gōvinda !!** A small folk-lore story.] Edited by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍal. pp. 22. Published by the Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
6	ಜೋಡು ನಕ್ಷತ್ರ. [**Jōḍu Nakṣatra.** ['The Two Stars': a small folk-lore story.] Edited by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1922. [12th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Do.	2,000
7	**Kulakarṇi (Śaṅkara Aṇṇāji).** ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಸಿಂಹಾಸನ ಸ್ಥಾಪನೆ. [Karnāṭaka Simhāsana Sthāpane. 'The establishment of the throne of the Karnāṭaka': a historical novel dealing with the career of the Kannaḍa Kings.] pp. 151. Published by Śrīpād Rāmacandra Dēśapānde: Māḷamaḍḍi, Dharwar. 1922. [8th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	L. Doneda, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,050
8	ಮಾತಾಡೋ ರಾಮಪ್ಪಾ. [**Mātādō Rāmappa.** 'Speak Oh! Rāmappa!': a small folk-lore story.] pp. 18. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Ch. Maben, S.C.P. Works, Ltd., Mangalore.	2,000
9	ತಟಪಟ ಹನಿಯಪ್ಪ. [**Taṭapaṭa Haniyappa.** A small folk-lore story.] pp. 16. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Do.	2,000
	KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Kamath, M. N.** ಗದಾಯುದ್ಧ ಕಥೆ. [Gadāyuddha Kathe. The (Mahābhārata) story of (Bhīma's fight) with the mace.] pp 63. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1922. [July 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE-MISCELLANEOUS.		
12	**Kṛiṣṇa Bhaṭ, K. V.** ಹಿಂದೂದೇಶದ ವಿದ್ಯಾಭ್ಯಾಸ. [Hindu dēśada Vidyābhayāsa. 'Education in India (Past and present.)'.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Kumbla. 1922. [30th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [*Vidyā Vilāsa Series : No. 2.*]	Ch. Maben, S.C.P. Works Ltd., Mangalore.	500
	KANARESE-POETRY.		
3	ಕನ್ನಡ ಪದ್ಯ ಸಂಗ್ರಹ- [**Kannaḍa Padya Saṅgraha.** 'A collection of Kanarese poems : selected from different works.] pp. 61. Published by the Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd. : Mangalore. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000
4	**Śrīnivāsa Rao, K.** Historical and Story Poems No. 1. pp. 28. Published by Pandit B. Śrīnivāsa Rao : Kasargod. 1922. [30th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Do.	3,000
	KANARESE-RELIGION.		
20	ಭಜನೆಗಳು- [**Bhajanegaḷu**. 'Devotional Worship'; a collection of devotional songs.] Compiled by U. Rāghavēndrācār. pp. 10. Published by U. Narasimha Viṭṭla Bhaṭṭa : Kunjibet, Shivalli village, Udipi taluk. 1922. [10th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	U. Narasimha Viṭṭal Bhaṭṭa, Narasimha Printing Works, Udipi.	250
21	ಭಜನೆ ಪುಸ್ತಕ- [**Bhajane Pustaka.** 'The Book of Worship': a collection of devotional songs in praise of different deities.] pp. 14. Published by U. Narasimha Viṭṭala Bhaṭṭa : Kunjibet, Shivalli village, Udipi Taluk. 1922. [7th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	Do.	125
22	ಚೇಳಿನ ಹಾಡು- [**Cēlina Hāḍū.** 'The song of the scorpion': devotional songs descriptive of the story of how Rukmiṇi, once stung by a scorpion, was cured of its effects by Her Lord Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 28. Published by the editor : Udipi. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
23	ಏಕಾದಶೀ ಮಾಹಾತ್ಮ್ಯವು- [**Ēkādaśi Māhātmyavu.** 'The sacred importance of the *Ēkadasi* (11th day of every fort-night) observance': in the form of songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 60. Published by the editor : Udipi. 1922. [7th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
24	ಗೋವಿನ ಕಥೆಹಾಡು- [**Gōvina Katha Hāḍu** 'The song on the story of (a pious) cow': in the popular style.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 28. Published by the editor : Udipi. 1922. [26th July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-3.**	Do.	1,000
25	**Kalamadāni, N.B.** ಶ್ರೀಮಜ್ಜಗನ್ನಾಥ ದಾಸರಾಯರ ಚರಿತ್ರೆಯು. [Śrī Majagannātha Dāsarāyara Caritreyu. 'The story (of the career) of Jagannātha Dāsa', a *Guru* (preceptor) of the *Madhva* sect of Brahmins.] pp. 41. Published by P. Guru Rao : Udipi. 1922. [11th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
26	**Nārṇappāyya, A.** ಮಾನಸ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ. [Mānasa Caritre. 'The story (in the form of a poem) of the Mind' as the Master of the human body.] pp. 13. Published by P. Guru Rao : Udipi. [5th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE-RELIGION—*concld.*		
27	ಪುರಂದರದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ- [Purandaradāsara Kīrttane, Part 2. 'The Devotional Songs of Purandara Dāsa'] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 118. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press, Udipi.	1,500
28	ಉದಯರಾಗವು- [Udayarāgavu. 'Songs of sun-rise', embodying the popular story of Prahlāda.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 17. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [17th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
29	ವರಮಹಾಲಕ್ಷ್ಮೀ ಹಾಡು- [Varamahālakṣmī Hāḍu. 'The song (in praise) Varamahālakṣmī (the boon-giving Goddess of Prosperity).] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [23rd August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
3	**(The) Kanarese Text-book (complete for detailed study—Group A.), Part 1, for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1923.** pp. 31. Published by the University of Madras. Madras. 1922. [29th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	750
4	———Part 2 (for detailed study) for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination', 1923. pp. 66. 1922. [29th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	380
5	**Śivarāma Udpa.** Kanarese Fourth Reader for Class V. pp. 150. Published by V. Lakṣman Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1922. [July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
5	ಬಾಲಕರ ಮುಗ್ಗಿ ಕೋಷ್ಟಕಗಳು- [Bālakara Muggi Kōṣṭakagalu. 'Book of Arithmetical Tables': for the use of the young.] pp. 31. Published by the Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Ch. Maben, S.C.P. Works, Ltd., Mangalore.	2,000
6	ಗಣಿತ ದರ್ಪಣ. [Gaṇita Darpaṇa. The essentials of Arithmetic.] Edited by P. N. Prabhu. pp. 72. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
7	ಮೂಲಗಣಿತ- [Mūla Gaṇita. Arithmetical Tables.] Edited by P. A. Pai Bros. pp. 72. Published by the editors: Udipi. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	2,000
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—DRAMA.		
1	**Kṛisṇa Prabhu, B.** ಸಂಗೀತ ಚಂದ್ರಹಾಸ ನಾಟಕ. [Saṅgīta Candrahāsa Nāṭaka. 'The play of the musical (story) of Candrahāsa.'] pp. 40. Published by the author: Bantval. 1922. [29th June 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, As. 4-6.	B. Krisṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—DRAMA—*concld.*		
2	**Krisṇa Prabhu, B.** ಪ್ರಹ್ಲಾದ ಚರಿತ್ರ ನಾಟಕ. [Prahlāda-Caritra Nāṭaka. 'The play of the (Purānic) story of Prahlāda, a well-known devotee of Viṣṇu'.] pp. 64. 1922. [18th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Krisṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval.	1,000
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—MEDICINE.		
1	**Tauro, J. M.** ಶಿರ್ಸಿರಿ. [Śirsiri. 'Cholera': On the symptoms and treatment of the disease according to *Ayurvēda*.] pp. 33 and one plate. Published by the author: Mangalore. [5th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	250
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
5	**Minezes (Rev. Fr. Sylvester)** (The) Venerable Father Joseph Vas; an account of his career. pp. 55. Published by L. Doneda: Mangalore. [6th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	L. Doneda, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	500
6	**Novenas and Supplication to Our Lady of Pompei.** Translated by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 48. Published by the translator: Mangalore. 1921. [3rd August 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. (T.) **Price, 2 annas.**	A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	2,000
	TULU (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
1	**(The) Sufferings of Jesus Christ.** pp. 31. Published by the Kanarese Mission Press and Book Depōt: Mangalore. 1922. [22nd July 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-3.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,500
2	**Tulu Prayers.** pp. 42. Published by the Kanarese Mission Press and Book Depōt: Mangalore. 1922. [22nd July 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,500
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
2	तप्तमुद्राधारणपर निर्णयसिन्धुकार का पैसला. [Tapta Mudrā Dhārana Para Nirṇaya Sindhukāra Kā Paisalā. 'The Pronouncement of Nirṇayasindhukār on the ceremony of impressing on oneself red-hot caste marks (Śaṅkha and Cakra) as an act of religious purification: according to the Śrīvaiṣṇava stand-point.] pp. 25. Published by Raṅgācāri: Little Conjeeveram. 1922. [July 1922] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. B. Anantācāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram.	500
	ORIYA—DRAMA.		
3	**Nārāyaṇa Deo (Śri Gauricandra Gajapati).** ଧ୍ରୁବ ନାଟକ । [Dhruva Nāṭaka. 'The play of the (Purānic) story of Dhruva'.] pp. 57. Published by the author: Parlakimedi. 1922. [July 1922.] 12mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. V. Ramaṇayya, Gajapati Press, Parlakimedi.	1,000
	ORIYA—MEDICINE.		
1	ଅଜୀର୍ଣ୍ଣ କଣ୍ଟକ । [Ajīrṇo Kaṇṭako. 'The treatment of indigestion'.] Edited by Paṇdit Nīlamoṇi Bidyāratno. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Bodakimidi. [5th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Pandit Nīlamoṇi Bidyāratno, Gajapati Bhimadōb Press, Bodakimidi.	500
2	ଆମବାତ ଚିକିତ୍ସା । [Amavāta Cikitsa. 'The treatment of rheumatism'.] Edited by Paṇdit Nilamoṇi Bidyāratno. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Bodakimidi. 1922. [26th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	ଅଛୁବ ଜାତି । [Achchaba Jāti. 'The Untouchables'.] pp. 36. Published by Śrīvatsa Ponda: Russelkonda. [1st September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	Śrīvatsa Ponda, Svadēśi Press, Russelkonda.	1,000
5	ଗରିବର ଗୋରୁ । [Garibara Govu. 'The Poor man's Cow' on the way of taking care of goats'.] Edited by Paṇḍit Nīlamoṇi Bidyāratno. pp. 17. Published by the editor: Bodakimidi. [5th July, 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Paṇḍit Nīlamoṇi Bidyāratno, Gajapati Bhīma-dēb Press, Bodakimidi.	470
6	ଓଡ଼ିଆ ଗଡ଼ଜାତ ଇତିହାସ । [Oriya Garajato Itihāso, Part I. An account of the Bhadakhemondi Gazapati family] Edited by Raghunāth Cāru Kavi. pp. 63. Published by Paṇḍit Nilamoṇi Bidyāratno: Bodakimidi. 1922. [25th July 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2**	Do.	200
7	ପଞ୍ଚାୟତ । [Pañcāyta. On the value of the *Pañcāyat* (the court of five members) system.] pp. 21. Published by Śrīvatsa Ponda: Russelkonda. [30th July 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-7.**	Śrīvatsa Ponda, Svadēśi Press, Russelkonda.	500
	ORIYA—RELIGION.		
2	**Balrām Dās.** ଶ୍ରୀଦୁର୍ଗାଙ୍କସ୍ତୁତି । [Śrī Durgānko Stuti. 'The Praise of Śrī Durgādēvi: a collection of devotional songs.] pp. 8. Published by Gōvinda Ponda. 1916. [15th July 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska.	1,000
3	——— pp. 8. Published by Śrī Batso Padhi: Aska. 1922. [15th July, 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ORIYA—LANGUAGE.		
1	(The) Oriya Text-book (complete for detailed study: Group A to be studied also by candidates for Group C in addition to their other text-books). for the S.S.L.C. Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1923. pp. 54. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	190
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
22	**Madār Sāhib (Saiyed).** مقاصد و ضوابط* [Makhāsid-o-Zavābith. Rules and regulations relating to the Hāji Isā Abbī Sait's School.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Madras. [17th July 1922]. 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Saiyed Abdul Khādar Sāhib Sultāni Press, Madras.	500
23	**Muhammad Makdum Hussain Sāhib (Asi).** پیام انگورہ* [Pyāim i-Angōra. 'The Message of Angōra': a political tract.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [30th April 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Muhammad Abdul Gaffar, Azīzi Press, Madras.	1,000
24	——— پیام دختر* [Pyām-i-Dhukhtar. 'The message of the daughter' of Maulāna Muhammad Ali.] pp. 8. [30th April 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
25	**Muhammad Yūsuf Sāhib (Azīzi).** مظلومین اہل سمرنا کی فریاد* [Mazlūmai Ahlai-Samarnā-Ki-Faryād. 'The complaint of the oppressed at Smyrna']. pp. 8. Published by Saiyed Jalālud-din: Madras. 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Saiyed Jalālud-din, Atta-ur-Rahmān Press, Madras.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
8	**Ayūb Sāhib (Munsi Muhammad).** کرامات ایلور * [Karāmat Ellūr. 'Miracles of Ellore': in condemnation of certain religious practices of some Muhammadans at Ellore.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Ellore. [25th July 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Muhammad Abdus Samad, Azad Hind Press, Madras.	500
9	**Muhammad Ayūb Sāhib.** تحفۂ ماہ رمضان · درماہ رمضان * [Thupai Mah-e-Ramzā-nDu-rai-Mah-i-Ramzān: on the religious efficacy of observing the *Ramzān*.] pp. 24. Published by Muhammad Khājā Muhiuddin: Madras. [14th June 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Muhammad Abdul Gaffar Azīzi Press, Madras.	500
10	**Muhammad Habibulla (Hāji Khāji Maulvi).** دربارہ تولیت * فتویٰ [Fāth-vai-Darbar-e-Daulith. 'The Law of Endowment property'. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [19th June 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	100
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDUSTANI—FICTION.		
1	**Muhammad Devān Sāhib (Munsi).** جریدہ حکایت * [Jarīdai-Hikāyāth. 'The Book of Stories' for school-use.] pp. 120. Published by Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sahib: Madras. [12th May 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500
	HINDUSTANI—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Habibulla, M.** شرح خزینۂ اردو * [Sharah-e-Khazenai-Urdu. 'Notes on the Treasure of Urdu', the text-book precribed for the T.S.L.C. Examination, 1924.] pp. 100. Published by the Manager, Rafiqul Asatheza:, Madras. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Saiyed Jalālud-din, Attaur Rahmān Press, Madras.	225
2	**(The Urdu) Text-book (complete for detailed study: Group A—to be studied also by Group C in addition to their other text books.): for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1923.** pp. 58. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	250
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	LUSHAI (ENGLISH)—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Pasena and Rev. D. E. Jones.** Introduction to Geometry in Lushai. pp. 16. Published by the W. C. M. F. Mission Society: Aijal (N. Lushai Hills). 1922. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	500
2	**Rowlands (Edwin) and Aijal. David. E. Jones.** Chhiar-kawp Shang Zawk Chhanna—Te Nen, Bung 4 Chhut Nawn Huihna. An advanced Arithmetic in Lushai with answers. Part 4. pp. 194. Published by Welsh Mission: Assam. 1922. [30th May 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ARABIC (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
2	**Ahammad Sāhib (G. S. Silār.)** మహమ్మదియ నిర్బంధ పాఠము. [Muhammadiya Nirbandhapāṭhamu 'Muhammadan compulsory religious lessons'.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Proddattur. 1922. [15th January 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-3.**	G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānaki Printing Works, Proddattur.	1,000
	ARABIC—RELIGION.		
3	**Ahmad-bin-Muhiuddin, O.** دفع البلاء فی مناقب الخلفائی * [Dafa-ul Balāyi-ti Manākhibul Khula-fāyi. 'The avoidance of evil': poems in praise of the four companions of the Holy Prophet of *Islām.*] pp. 24. Published by the author: Kasargod. [28th July 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani.	1,500
4	**Lukman Labbai (Alur Alim.)** عطيتا الممجد فی مدح فير محمد * [A thiyathul Mū Mujjid-Fei-Modhā-ē-fir-Muhammad. 'The praise of Pir Muhammad' Valiyullā.] pp. 176. Published by the author. Travancore. [10th July 1222.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	M. A. Ṣāhul Hamīd Labbai, Ṣāhul Hamīdia Press, Madras.	600
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.		
4	**Kriṣṇamācāri (Paṇḍit R. V.)** विक्रमार्कचरित्रम्. [Vikramārka caritram. 'The story of Vikramārka': abridged, in easy prose.] pp. 52. Published by Paṇḍit T. Rāghavacāri: Kumbakonam. 1922. [18th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,100
5	**Śivarāma Śāstri (Paṇḍit, R.).** चरित्ररत्नावली. [Caritraratnāvalī, Part I. 'The garland of the gems of stories' of ancient personages of repute: in easy prose: issued in parts.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Kumbakonam 1922. [1st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.		
4	**कारिकावली.** [Kārikāvalī. Part 7. An elementary treatise, in verse, on *Nyāya* (Logic): with six commentaries: issued in parts.] Edited by Pandit S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [3rd January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Part 6, noticed in entry No. 1, at page 153 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri, Bāla Manōramā Press, Madras.	2,000
5	———Part 11. Edited by C. Śankararāma Sāstri. pp. 48. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Part 10, noticed in entry No. 3, at page 164 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Do.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—POETRY.		
3	**Subrahmaṇya Dikṣita, S.** ఆర్యాష్టోత్తరశతమ్. [Āryāṣṭōttara Śatam. 'The hymn of 108 verses on the glory of Pārvati' with another hymn by the same author in praise of Śiva under the name Sadāśiva and a poem by Sōmanātha Dīkṣita, entitled 'Mṛigayā Vinōdah' describing the hunting excursion of Śiva and Pārvati, their love-quarrel and subsequent reconciliation.] pp. 5, 42. Published by the author: Punganur 1922. [26th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
34	**Gaṇapati Śāstri.** श्रीरमणगीता. [Śrī Ramaṇa Gītā. A metrical work on the Vēdāntic teachings of Ramaṇasvāmi of Tiruvaṇṇāmalai.] pp. 74 and 1 plate. Published by S. Vāsudēva Śāstri : Tiruvannamalai. 1922. [16th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
35	మహాలక్ష్మీ పూజాకల్పము. [**Mahālakṣmi pūjākalpamu.** 'The Ceremonial Directory relating to the Worship of Mahā Laksmi'; intended for the use of women.] Edited by K. Vīrarāju. pp. 8. Published by the editor : Rajahmundry. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
36	**Mīnākṣinātha Dīkṣitar.** ஸ்ரீசிதம்பர தத்வநிர்ணய:. [Śrī Cidambara Tatva Nirṇayaḥ, Part 2. On the spiritual glory and greatness of Chidambara and its shrine sacred to Citsabhēśa (Śiva).] pp. 206. Published by Daṇḍapaṇisvāmi Dīkṣitar : Chidambaram. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. Nāgaliṅgam Piḷḷai, Vināyasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
37	మృత్యుంజయ స్తవాక్షరమాలా. [**Mṛityuñjaya Stavākṣara Mālā.** 'A garland of verses in praise of the victor over Death (Śiva), with their initial letters in alphabetical order'; attributed, by the editor, to Sri Śaṅkarācārya.] Edited by K. Sitārāma Śāstri. pp. 16. Published by the editor : Masulipatam. 1922. [4th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price. 1 anna.**	K. Śrirāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
38	**Nārāyaṇa Śāstri (Kālanāthabhaṭṭa).** వినాయకచరిత్రం. [Vināyaka caritram. 'The Legend of Vināyakā' or Vighnēśvara. A purānic account in verse; intended to be read on the day consecrated to the worship of this diety.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Aryavatam (Gōdāvari district). [27th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	300
39	శ్రీరుద్రనమకమ్, చమకమ్, పురుషసూక్తమ్, మన్త్రపుష్పమ్, శ్రీసూక్తమ్, భూసూక్త సహితము. [**Śrī) Ruḍranamakam, Camakam, Puruṣasūktam, Mantrapuṣpam, Śrīsūktam, Bhūsuktasahitam.** A collection of well-known Vēdic chants; generally recited during the worship of god.] Edited by C. Lakṣmi Nṛisimha Śāstri. pp. 40. Published by the editor : Masulipatam. 1922. [10th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price. 2 annas.**	C. Lakṣmī Nṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
40	स्मृतिमुक्तावलिः श्राद्धप्रकरणम्. [**Smṛiti Muktāvaliḥ Śrāddha Prakaraṇam.** 'The garland of *Smṛiti* pearls' : relates to the details of all ritualistic ceremonies in propitiation of the Manes of the departed : according to the *Madhva* Brahmins.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 164. Published by the editor : Udipi. 1922. [19th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price. Re. 1-4.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press, Udipi.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*concld.*

41	శ్రీ సుబ్రహ్మణ్య విలాసః. [(Śrī) Subrahmaṇya Vilāsah. 'The Divine sports of Śrī Subrahmaṇya': contains a collection of hymns, etc., in His praise and extracts from the *Purāṇās*, etc., relating to Him.] Edited by Siddhānti Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. pp. 16, 288. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [15th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
42	తిథిమంత్రః. [Tithi mantrah. 'The *Mantras* to be uttered or recited at the *Śrāddha* ceremony,', performed in propitiation of the manes of the departed ancestors; according to the Brāhmaṇas of the *Ārādhya* sect.] Edited by I. Kāmayārādhya. pp. 30. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [10th May, 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	800

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

43	Vēdānta Dēśika. அதிகரண ஸாராவலீ. [Adhikaraṇa Sārāvali. Part 2. 'The Essence in a series of verses' of the various sections of *Śrī Bhāṣya* of Rāmānuja.] Edited by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācāri. pp. 80. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [27th August, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 for the whole book.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 18 at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1921.]	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	550

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

44	Veṅkaṭavaradācārya (Tirumalai Nallān Cakravarti). श्रीराममंगलम्. [Śrī Rāma Maṅgalam. A small devotional poem of benedictory verses embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*, in brief.] pp. 7. Published by Raṅgācāri: Conjeevaram. 1922. [2nd August, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. B. Anantācāri, Sudarśāna Press, Conjeevaram.	200
45	विनायकादिपूजापद्धतिः. [Vināyakādi Pūjā Paddhatiḥ. 'The mode of worship of God Vināyaka and other deities': contains ritualistic details relating to various propitiatory ceremonies.] Edited by R. Gururājācāri. pp. 94. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. [25th June, 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

2	Kriṣṇācārya (Paṇdit. T. R.) संस्कृतप्रतिकृतिः [Samskrita Pratikritih. 'The Sanskrit copy book, No. 1.'] pp. 20. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [28th July, 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
3	——— No. 2. pp. 20. 1922. [28th July, 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
4	शब्दमञ्जरी. [Śabda Mañjari. 'The Bouquet of Declensions'.] Edited by Paṇdit by R. V. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 160. Published by A. Cakrapāṇi Pāṭrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1922. [24th July, 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI)–LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
5	शब्दरूपावलिः. [Śabdarūpāvaliḥ. 'A hand-book of declensions.] Compiled by Pandit T. R. Krisṇācārya. pp. 124. Published by the compiler : Kumbakonam. 1922. [28th July, 1922.] 16mo. 10th edition, revised. **Price, As. 3-6.**	R. Gururājācāri Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	3,250
6	**(The) Sanskrit Text-book : complete for detailed study—Group A). Part I, for Group C. of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1923.** pp. 56. Published by the University of Madras. Madras. 1922. [31st July, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,750
7	——— Part 2 (for detailed study) for Group C. of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1923. pp. 70. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	1,500
	Bi-linguals		
	ENGLISH–TAMIL–MEDICINE.		
1	**Vājapēyalu, S. V.** Memorandum of answers to the questionnaire of the Committee on the Indigenous Systems of Medicine, Madras. pp. 40. Published by the author : Ettaiyapuram. 1922. [4th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	R. Rāmanuja Dās, Krisna Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly.	200
	ENGLISH–TAMIL–MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**Sundarēsa Śāstri, P. G.** Scheme of Reformed Indian Education. pp. 204. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Free.**	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	500
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH–TAMIL–LANGUAGE.		
5	**Egyamayyar, T. A.** English Grammar with Tamil explanations, for pupils in 5th and 6th standards. pp. 44. Published by the author : Tinnevelly. 1922. [4th July 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	R. Rāmānuja Dās, Krisna Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
6	——— English and Tamil Practical Vocabulary for beginners. pp. 44. 1922. [3rd June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	R. A. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
7	**Marsden, E.** Macmillan's King Readers; The King Primer, Anglo-Tamil. pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [27th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
8	**Schaeffer (Rev. E.)** Exercises in English Translation. No. 1. pp. 63. Published by Rev. E. Henman : Tranquebar. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 16mo. 9th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	3,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH–TELUGU–LANGUAGE.		
1	**Harihara Ayyar, M. S.** The Primer (Anglo-Telugu). pp. 24. Published by Macmillan & Co. : Madras. 1922. [24th July 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	25,000
	ENGLISH–SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)–RELIGION.		
1	**Rāmānujācārya, V. K.** Introduction to the Bhagavad-Gītā. pp. 267. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House : Adyar. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
2	**Simple Daily Practice.** Issued by the Bhārata Samāja: a guide to daily religious conduct. 1 sheet. Published by the Samāja: Adyar. [18th July 1922]. Foolscap. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
	LATIN—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	கன்னியர் துணை. [**Kanniyar Tuṇai.** A Roman Catholic Prayer-book.] pp. 177. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [15th August 1922]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	50
	The following is dsigned for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T.** பஞ்சலட்சணம். [Pañcalaṭcaṇam. A 'Manual of Tamil Grammar.'] pp. 160. Published by T. P. Alagan: Perambur. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
18	**Krisṇa Rāmānuja Dāsar.** பரப்ரஹ்ம தத்வ விளக்கம். [Parabrahma Tatva Viḷakkam. ('The Exposition of the Truth of the Supremacy of Viṣṇu)': a controversial treatise.] pp. 94. Published by M. Yatirāja Mudali: Saidapet. 1922. [15th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
19	நிகமபரிமளம். [**Nigama Parimaḷam, No. 1.** Devoted to the publication, in parts, of well-known devotional and *Vēdāntic* works according to *Vaḍakalai Śrīvaiṣṇavism.*] Edited by C. Narasimhācārya. pp. 84. Published by the Manager, 'Nigama Parimaḷam' Office: Madras. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas.**	W. K. Sabhāpati Ceṭṭi, Kalā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	500
20	——— No. 2. pp. 84. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	500
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
21	**Perumāl Ācāri, S.** விசுவகுல வேதபோதினி. [Viśuvakula Vēda Bōdini, Part 1. On the ancient origin and greatness of the community called '*Visvabrāhmaṇas.*'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [21st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	500
22	**Saccidānanda Yōgīśvarar (Śrī Paramahamsa).** ஸ்ரீ பரமஹம்ஸ ஸச்சிதாநந்த யோகீஸ்வரர் அவர்களின் பூர்வஜன்ம இஜ்ஜன்ம சரித்திரம். [Śrī Paramahamsa Saccidānanda Yōgīśvarar Avargaḷin Pūrva Janma Ijjanmacarittiram. 'The story of the life, present and past of Śrī Paramahamsa Saccidānanda Yōgīsvarar: with certain teachings of his.] pp. 84. Published by A. Rājagōpāl Reḍḍi: Perambur Barracks, Madras. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Solden & Co., Madras.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
23	**Vēdānta Dēśika (Śrīmad).** மும்மணிக்கோவை. [Mummaṇikkōvai. A well-known collection of ten devotional verses in praise of Viṣṇu (worshipped as Dēvanātha) at Tiruvendipuram in the South Arcot district: with commentaries.] Edited by C Narasimhācārya. pp. 106. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [21st August 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	W. K. Sabhāpati Ceṭṭi, Kalā-Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	500
	TELUGU (TAMIL)—TAMIL—ART.		
2	ஸ்ரீ த்யாகராஜ ஹ்ருதயம். [(Śrī) **Tyāgarāja Hridayam**. 'The Heart of Tyāgarāja': Vol. 1. A collection of the devotional songs of this great musician of South India: with commentaries and notes in tamil and airs indicated.] Compiled by K. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 520. Published by M. Adi & Co.: Madras. 1922. [2nd June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—HINDI (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
1	రాధాస్వామి మత దర్శనము. [**Rādhāsvāmi Matadarśanamu**. 'The Mirror to the cult of Rādhāsvāmi.': gives an account of the history, principles, etc., of a religious institution at Dayāl Bag near Agra.] Translated by V. Mādhava Rao Nāyuḍu. pp. 48. Published by K. Sanyāsirāju: Vizianagram. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
6	ఆంజనేయదండకము. [**Āñjanēyadaṇḍakamu**. 'A hymn in the *Daṇḍaka* metre in praise of Āñjanēya': with a collection of verses consisting of the significant names of this diety; intended for devotional recitation.] pp. 12. Published by K. Śēṣagiri Rao & Bros.: Ellore. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	4,000
7	**Śarabhayya Śāstri (Siddhānti).** గోత్ర సూత్రంబులు. [Gōtrasūtrambulu. Gives an account of the progenitors of the various *Vīraśaiva* families and certain other particulars such as *Pravara* and *Mantra* relating to each of the families; as detailed in the *Suprabhēdāgama*.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Kosgi (Nizam's dominions). 1922. [9th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
8	**Veṅkatācalakavi (Parimi).** కూడలి సంగమేశ్వర స్వామివారి తరంగములు, ఘంటాప్రహారి, శతకము. [Kūḍali Saṅgamēśvara svāmivāritaraṅgamulu, Ghaṇṭāprahāri, Śatakamu. Contains (1) a collection of songs in Sanskrit in praise of Śiva worshipped at the confluence of the Kriṣṇā and the Tuṅgabhadra at Camarlapudi; (2) a collection of songs and verses in which a *Ghaṇṭāprahāri* or bell-man is represented as warning the guardian deities of the eight quarters to be watchful during the retirement of Śiva with His consort; and (3) a collection of 100 verses in praise of the same deity.] pp. 50. Published by K. Vīrabhadrayya Gupta: Saṅgamgāgarlamūḍi (Guntur district). 1922. [22nd July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	MALAYALAM—SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—LANGUAGE.		
1	സിദ്ധരൂപം. [Siddharūpam. 'Word-forms': contains grammatical inflections of typical Sanskrit words: with advisory verses for the use of children.] pp. 74. Published by the K. R. Bros.: Calicut. 1921. [December, 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	C. Krișnan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Harihara Śarma, P.** हिन्दी बालबोधिनी. [Hindī Bāla-bōdhini. 'The Teacher of Hindi to the young.'] pp. 32. Published by the Hindī Sāhitya Sammēlana Pracāra Kāryālaya: Madras. [September, 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras.	3,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
3	**Hṛiṣikēś Śarma, P.** हिन्दी स्वबोधिनी. [Hindī Svabōdhinī. 'Hindi Self-Instructor': with Telugu notes.] pp. 216. Published by the Hindi Sāhitya Sammēļana Pracāra Kāryālaya: Madras. [September, 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	5,000
4	**Subba Rao, K.** हिन्दी अक्षरबोधिनी प्रथमपुस्तक. [Hindī Akṣara Bōdhinī Prathama Postaka. 'The Teacher of the Hindi Alphabet, Book I': with Telugu notes.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [24th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	V. S. Ramāmūrti, V. S. Rām & Co.'s Press, Peddapuram.	1,000
	ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
6	**Āhmad Ibrāhim Sāhib (Maulvi).** قصيدة صونيه و نشيدة عونيه * [Khasidai Sunnia-o-Nashidia-Unniā. 'The Recital of poems in praise of the Helper', Hazrath Shaik Haji Shaif Zindani Vali Ulla of Madina.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Negapatam. [5th September 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Muhammad Abdulla, Firdosi Press, Madras.	1,000
7	**Muhammad Ibrāhim (Maulvi Alim).** بشارةالاخوان فى قرائةالقران * [Bashāra-tul Iqwani-Fei. Khirāyathul-Qurān. 'Good News to Brokers in the reading of *Qurān.*] pp. 132. Published by the T. A. Abdul Aziz Ālim: Muttukkulattur (Ramnad). [17th February 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	M. A. Sāhul Hamīd, Labbai Sāhul Hamīdia Press, Madras.	1,000
8	———— كفايت الغلمان في درايةالايمان * [Kifāyathul-Gilmān-Fei Durāyathal Īman. 'Religious Laws' and the essential doctrines of *Islām*] pp. 68. [17th February 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
9	* تجويدالقران [**Taj-vī-dul Qurān.** 'The Pronunciation of *Qurān*' and the rules relating to its reading.] pp. 64. Published by Sāhul Hamīd Labbai: Madras. [10th April 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
5	**Muhammad Musaliār, U. K.** *مهمات النكاح [Muhim-Matun-nikhā 'The Rules of Marriage.'] pp. 24. Published by the author: Ponnani. [28th July 1922.] 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani.	1,600
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Koya Kunhi, A. N.** *الجزؤالاول* [Al-Juz-ul-avval. 'The First Reader': with notes in Malayalam.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Cannanore. [30th July 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	ARABIC—HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
3	**Abul Barkath (Maulvi).** *الى رمى التواب على وجه كشف النقاب سعى لخراب [Sayi ul-Kharāb-Ilā-Rami-uth-Thirāb Alā-vajī hukasht-un-Nikhāh. 'A controversial tract relating to a religious imposter of Kutar.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [15th August 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Muhammad Abdulla, Firdosi Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**Select works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya; Sanskrit text and English Translation.** Translated by S. Veṅkaṭaramaṇan. pp. 240. Published by G. A. Naṭēsan & Co.: Madras. [28th June 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. (T.) **Price, Rs. 3.**	G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—TAMIL—POETRY.		
2	**Appa Dikṣitar.** सुनातिकुसुममाला. [Sunīti Kusuma Mālā. 'The garland of the flowers of sweet morals': a metrical rendering of the well-known Tamil ethical work '*Tirukkuraḷ*': with the Tamil original.] Edited by K. V. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. pp. 95. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [12th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,100
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
9	**Gaṇapati Śāstri.** ஸ்ரீ ரமண கீதை. [Śrī Ramaṇa Gītai. A metrical work on the Vōdāntic teachings of Rāmaṇasvāmi of Tiruvannamalai: with a Tamil rendering.] pp. 159 and 1 plate. Published by S. Vāsudēva Śāstri: Tiruvannamalai. 1922. [16th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
10	**Krisṇa Śāstri, K. V.** த்வாதசமஞ்ஜரீ. [Dvādaśa Mañjari. 'A Bouquet of 12 benedictory verses' on M. K. V. Aḷagappa Ceṭṭi on his benefaction in consecrating the temple of Goddess Madhuravalli worshipped at Madura: with Tamil notes.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [2nd August, 1922.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	100
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
11	**Śaṅkarācārya (Śrī).** பஜகோவிந்தம். [Bhaja Gōvindam. 'Worship Gōvinda (Viṣṇu)': a small well-known devotional piece: with a Tamil rendering.] Edited by B. S. Jagannāthan. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1922. [24th April, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	J. Stephen, Reliance Press, Ootacamund.	100

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
12	**Śaṅkarācārya (Śrī).** ஸ்ரீ மநீஷா பஞ்சகம். [Śrī Manīṣā Pañcakam. A well-known collection of five Vēdāntic verses: with commentaries in Tamil.] Translated by N. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 36. Published by the translator: Madras. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
13	திருமெய்யம் க்ஷேத்திர மகத்துவம். [**Tirumeyyam Kṣēttira Magattuvam.** 'The Sacred greatness of Satyakṣētra (Tirumeyyam) in the Pudukota State: as taken from the *Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa*: with a Tamil rendering.] Translated by Bhāṣyam A. Rāghavācāri. pp. 117. Published by the translator: Kumbakonam. 1922. [21st September, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
14	**Vaidyanātha Ayyar.** आपद्धनस्तोत्रम्. [Āpaddhana Stōtram. A collection of devotional verses in praise of Mahāliṅgēśvarar worshipped at Madhyārjuna (Tiruvadamarudur) for redemption from all fears: with a Tamil rendering.] pp. 127. Published by K. Narasimha Ayyar: Tiruvadamarudur. 1922. [13th July, 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	సంస్కృతాంధ్ర చంద్రాలోకము. [**Samskritāndhra Candrālōkamu.** Contains the Sanskrit metrical work, *Candrālōkam* dealing with figures of speech: with the well-known Telugu metrical rendering thereof by Aḍidamu Śurakavi, and notes thereon.] Edited by N. Calapati Rao. pp. 11, 81. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1922. [6th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
4	**Jaya Kṛiṣṇa Dās.** చికిత్సారత్నము. [Cikitsāratnamu. 'The Gem of medical treatment' dealing with all diseases pertaining to women and children; with notes in Telugu.] pp 181. Published by P. Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1922. [15th June, 1922.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1 4.**	P. Veṅkaṭa Kṛṣṇa Rao, Hindū Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**Lōlamabarāju.** సద్వైద్య జీవనము. [Sadvaidya Jīvanamu. A well-known medical treatise: together with Telugu notes.] pp 96. Published by P. Veṅkaṭa Kṛiṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1922. [21st June, 1922.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	మహావాక్యరత్నావళి. [**Mahāvākya Ratnāvaḷi.** 'The Chain of Gems of the Great Utterances' (of sages), being a collection of quotations from the 108 *Upaniṣads*, bearing on various Vēdāntic themes: with a commentary in Telugu, according to the commentaries of Śrī Vidyāraṇya: entitled the *Brahmajñānam*, by S. Śēsācala Śāstri.] pp. 4, 220. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri: Madras. 1922. [21st June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri & Son., Gīrvāṇa Bhāṣā-Ratnākāram Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—POETRY.		
4	బాలరామాయణము. [Bāla Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* for the Young'; being the first chapter of the first book of the Sanskrit *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki containing an epitome thereof: with word-for-word-meanings and purport of each verse.] Edited by Narasimham. pp. 56. Published by Westward & Co.: Madras. 1922. [24th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
8	**Kāḷahastīśvara Siddhānti (Lakṣmi Śrēṣṭi).** శైవమత దీక్షాత్రయ సంగ్రహము. [Śaivamatadīkṣātraya Saṅgrahamu. 'A Short account of the Triple Initiation (ceremony) prescribed in the *Śaiva* cult'; deals also with various religious matters, such as the value and proper mode of wearing *Liṅgam* and *vibhūti*, which are of interest to the *Vīraśaivas*; with extracts from works on *Śaivism*.] pp. 121. Published by the author: Ellore. 1922. [5th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	1,000
9	నరసింహ కారికావృత్తి. [Narasimhakārikā Vṛitti. 'The commentary, in verse, of Narasimha on the *Gṛihya Sūtrās* of Āpastamba, dealing with the various domestic ceremonies prescribed in the *Smṛitis*; with a commentary in Telugu on this *Vritti*, entitled the *Bhāva Prakāśika*.] Edited by Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Daivajña Śarma. pp. 4, 200. Published by the editor: Chodavaram 1922. [27th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-10.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	500
10	పురాణోక్త వైశ్యాపరచంద్రిక. [Purāṇōkta Vaiśyāpara Candrika. 'The Moon-light of the conduct of various propitiatary ceremonies performed after death, of Vaiśyas: according to the *Purāṇas*': with Telugu notes.] Edited by C. Lakṣmī Nṛisimha Śāstrī. pp. 192. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1922. [3rd June 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	C. Lakṣmī Nṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,500
11	సంధ్యావందనము. [Sandhyāvandanamu. '(Brahminical) Twi-light Prayers': with ritualistic details: according to the *Yajurvēdic* school: with Telugu notes.] Edited by C. M. Lakṣmī Narasimha Śāstri. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1922. [1st June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
12	యాజుష స్మార్తానుక్రమణిక. [Yājuṣa Smārtānukramaṇika. Detailed ritualistic instructions for the conduct of various domestic sacramental rites and expiatory ceremonies according to the *Yājuṣa* Brahmins: with notes in Telugu.] Edited by C. Lakṣmī Nṛisimha Śāstri. pp. 640. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1922. [10th June 1922.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 4.**	Do.	1,500
13	వినాయక వ్రతకల్పము. [Vināyaka Vratakalpamu. 'The Ritual of the ceremony in propitiation of God Vināyaka.': with Telugu verses in His praise.] pp. 12. Published by M. Peda Sītayya & Sons: Masulipatam. 1922. [12th August 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	BOOKS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
14	వినాయక వ్రతకల్పము. **[Vināyaka Vratakalpamu.** 'The Ritual of the ceremony in propitiation of God Vināyaka' with Telugu verses in His praise.] pp. 12. Published by M. Gaṅgādhara Śāstrulu & Bros.: Masulipatam. 1922. [12th August 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. ŚrīrāmaŚāstri, SudharmaPress, Masulipatam.	2,000
15	విష్ణుభాగవత సుధాసింధు, ద్వితీయతరంగము. **[Viṣṇu Bhāgavatasudhāsindhu, Dvitīyataraṅgamu.** 'The Ocean of the Nectar of the *Bhāgavatam* relating to Viṣṇu: 2nd Wave.' Contains five verses from the *Śrī Bhāgavata*, epitomising the philosophy sought to be taught through that *Purāṇa*: with word-for-word-meanings and commentaries in Telugu by Karlapālepu Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Bapatla. [15th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. V. Subrahmanyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	300
	SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—MALAYALAM—POETRY.		
1	രണ്ടു ഭാഷാചമ്പുക്കൾ. **[Raṇḍu Bhāṣā Campukkaḷ.** 'The Episode of *Ajāmīla Mōkṣam* and *Santāna Gōpālam.*' in the *Campū* style from the *Bhāgavatam*: together with a Malayam rendering thereof.] Translated by Ch. Unnikriṣṇa Vāriar. pp. 40. Published by P. Gōpāla Menon: Kottakkal. [13th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Gōpāla Menon, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal.	200
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.		
5	ಸಂಧ್ಯಾವಂದನಭಾಷ್ಯಂ. **[Sandhyāvandana Bhāṣyam.** 'The Commentary on the *Sandhyā* (twi-light) Prayers.': for the use of the *Viśvokarn.a* Brahmins.] Edited by L. Śambhayācārya. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Adoni. 1921. [26th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Siddhappa, Coronation Press, Bellary.	500
	Tri-Linguals.		
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—BURMESE (TAMIL)—HINDUSTANI (TAMIL)—LANGUAGE.		
1	மூன்றுபாஷை ஒக்கபிலேரி. **[Mūṉṟubāṣai Okkabiḷēri.** 'A Vocabulary of Three Languages, Tamil, Burmese and Hindustani.] pp. 58. Published by A. K. N. & Brother: Rangoon. 1922. [30th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
	POLYGLOT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
1	ಅಷ್ಟಾವಧಾನಾದಿಪದಸಂಗ್ರಹಃ. **[Aṣṭāvadhānādi Padasaṅgrahaḥ.** A collection of *Jaina* devotional songs.] Edited by V. L. Jaini. pp. 80. Published by N. Śānti Rājēndra: Mūḍabidri. 1922. [17th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. Kriṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS.		
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
11	**(The) Hindu Law Journal; Table of contents to Vol. 3. July 1920 to June 1921.** A monthly Journal devoted for a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects. Edited by C. S. Rāmakriṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
12	**(The) Indian Lawyer Annual Library; Current Case-Law, Indian Series.** Madras Section. Edited by K. Rāmacandran. pp. 1 to 8, 9 to 16 and 17 to 24 respectively. Published by Rolland Kriṣṇan: Madras. 1922. [5th June, 31st July and 14th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 25 per annum.**	P. T. Kumāra-sāmi Cetti, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	500 each.
13	———, Indian Reports. pp. 11 to 34, 35 to 58, 59 to 90, 91 to 98, 99 to 106 and 107 to 114, respectively. 1922. [22nd May, 5th June and 31st July 14th, 19th and 28th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 25 per annum.**	Do.	500 each.
14	**(The) Law Weekly.** Vol. 15, Parts 19 and 20 (in one) and Index and Vol. 16, Parts 1 to 6. Edited by V. C. Śēsācāri. pp. 76, 104, 46, 56, 56, 56, 56 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [19th May, 31st August, 21st and 28th July, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	V. C. Kriṣṇa-sāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,500 each.
15	**(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol. 43, Parts 1 to 7, 9 and 11. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 32, 32, 36, 66, 36, 36, 36, 66 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [13th, 20th and 27th July, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th August, and 7th and 21st September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,300 2,300 2,300 2,300 2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500 and 2,500 respectively.
16	**(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases.** May 1922 and half yearly Part consolidating January to June 1922. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 26 and 261 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [20th June and 20th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Do.	1,800 each.
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
10	**(The) Antiseptic.** Vol. 19, Nos 4 to 6, A monthly medical journal. Edited by U. Rāma Rao. pp. 88 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [12th April, 11th May and 17th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH–MEDICINE—*concld.*		
11	**Hakīm and Vaidyan.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to indigenous system of medicine. Edited by A. M. Abdus Salām. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [30th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśilan Press, Madras.	500
12	**(The) Indian Medical Journal.** Vol. 16, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly journal of the All-India Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Association. Edited by D. V. Veṅkappa. pp. 136, 56 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [5th April, 4th May and 23rd August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Nos. 2 to 4—T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras; No. 5—Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	2,800 each
13	**(The) Madras Medical Journal.** Vol. 5, No. 4. A bi-monthly medical journal. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 48. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8 at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	350
14	**(The) Madras Veterinary Journal.** No. 15. A quarterly. Edited by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle, Madras. pp. 34. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [3rd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9 at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	290
	ENGLISH–MISCELLANEOUS.		
37	**(The) Agency Police Magazine.** Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly periodical for the use of the Agency Police. Edited by B. Swire and L. E. Saunders. pp. 18, 21 and 18, respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1922. [10th July, 1st August and 2nd September 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20 at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	130 each
38	**(The) Business Chronicle.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 11. A weekly review of practical information. Edited by V. N. Śama Rao. pp. 12, 16, 12, 16, 16, 16, 12, 12, 12, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1922. [17th and 24th June, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th July, 5th and 12th August and 2nd and 16th September 1922 respecpectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500 each.
39	**(The) Ceylon Labour Commission.** Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. Monthly Review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 30, 30 and 20, respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [5th July, 3rd August and 6th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23 at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,200 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
40	**Commerce and Industries.** Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12. A fortnightly review. Edited by G. Narasimham. pp. 8 each. Published by Narasimham & Co.: Madras. 1922. [23rd June and 6th July 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	D. Sundaravaradan, Everyman's Press, Madras.	1,000 each
41	**Everyman's Review.** Vol. 7, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 62, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by D. Sundaravaradan: Madras. 1922. [30th June, 31st July and 31st August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Do.	1,000 each.
42	**(The) Feudatory and Zemindari India.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 10 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one, 6 and 7 in one and 8 and 9 in one). An illustrated monthly in the interests of the ruling princes, chiefs zamindars, etc. Edited by S. M. Rājāram Rao. pp. 72, 72, 72, 72, 94, 78, and 66. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [May, September, November and December 1921, February, 28th June and August 1922 respectively. 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 20 per annum.**	S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	500, 500, 500, 500, 700, 700, and 500 respectively.
43	**(The) Hindu Review.** Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A monthly review and miscellany. Edited by C. Accyuta Mēnōn. pp. 80. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Previous issues not received for registration.]	P. Krisṇan Nāyar, Manōrama Printing Works, Calicut.	300
44	**(The) Indian Police Review.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all Police Topics. Edited by T. K. Sundara Ayyar. pp. 47, 48 and 49 respectively. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1922. [1st February, 1st March and 14th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	P. N. Jambuliṅga Mudali, Record Press, Vellore.	500 each.
45	**(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 23, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēsan. pp. 72, 64 and 72 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [30th June, 31st July and 30th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras.	4,000 each.
46	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 17, Nos. 1 and 5 to 9. A monthly Indian Psychic and Spiritual Review. Edited by T. R. Sañjīvi. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1922. [1st January, 1st May, 1st June, 1st July, 1st August and 1st September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,600, 1,600, 1,600, 1,60 1,500, and 1,500 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
47	**(The) Planters' Chronicle.** Vol. 17, Nos. 26 to 37. 'Reorganised as the official organ of the U. P. A. S. I., Incorporated. Edited by C. H. Brock. pp. 12, 14, 12, 16, 16, 16, 12, 16, 12, 12, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by S. Vincent: Coimbatore. 1922. [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th July, 5th 12th, 19th and 26th August and 2nd, 9th and 16th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	800 each.
48	**Self-culture.** Vol. 24, No. 4 to 8 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly magazine for all-round culture of men. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 20, 24, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1922. [13th June, 25th July, 31st August and 19th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	400 each.
49	**Shama'a.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A Magazine of Art, Literature and Philosophy. Edited by Miss M. Chatōpādhyāy. pp. 121. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	350
50	**(The) South India Boy Scout.** Vol. 2, No. 5. Official organ of the Boy Scout Association of the Madras Provincial Area. Edited by T. H. Gravely. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [22nd July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. C. H. Hudson, A. A. M. Press, Saidapet.	750
51	**Swadharma.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 8 to 10. A weekly devoted to the Labour Movement, social reconstruction and politics. Edited by E. L. Ayyar. pp. 12 each. Published by N. S. Sundaram: Madras. 1922. [30th April, 4th, 11th and 18th June 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras.	1,000 each
52	**(The) Wealth of India.** Vol. 11, No. 2. A quarterly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vaidyarāman. pp. 52. Published by G. A. Vaidyarāman & Co.: Madras. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	375
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
3	**(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 8, Nos. 5 to 8. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Dēsikācāri and P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 107, 78 and 72 respectively. Published by P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār: 1922. [4th July, 9th August and 2nd September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—RELIGION.**		
45	**Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 15, Nos. 7 and 8. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 32 each. Published by J. R. Āria : Adyar. 1922. [13th July and 16th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	J. R. Āria Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000 each.
46	**Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 9, Nos. 5 and 6, Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [16th March and 18th May 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	C. R. Vēdāntā-cāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
47	**Bright Echoes.** Vol. 25, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). Post and Telegraph Christian Association (Senior branch). Edited by H. T. Wills. pp. 4 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1922. [8th July and 24th August 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue (Vol. 24, No. 8) noticed in entry No. 77, at page 378 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. C. H. Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Saidapet.	1,242 and 1,500 respectively.
48	**Caritas.** Vol. 6, No. 3 and 4. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. G. I. Gross, S.J. pp. 6 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [15th July and 4th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 195 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph S.J., St Joseph's Industrial school Press, Trichinopoly.	325 and 310 respectively.
49	**(The) Catholic Educational Review for the Church and for the Country.** Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by C. J. Verkey. pp. 62 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1922. [24th April and 9th September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3 at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codial bail Press, Mangalore.	425 each.
50	**(The) Catholic Leader.** Vol. 2, Nos. 26 to 38. Incorporating the "Catholic Watchman" and the "Standard"; a weekly. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1922. [29th June 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th July, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th, and 31st August and 7th, 14th and 21st September 1922, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	806, 800, 790, 776, 780, 780, 784, 780, 780, 780, 780, 780 and 770 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
51	**(The) Catholic Register.** Vol. 24, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. Fr. S. B. Conto: Madras. 1922. [9th July, 8th August and 13th September 1922, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Paster Press, Madras.	450 each.
52	**Christ Church Parish Magazine.** July 1922. Edited by Rev. J. H. Butlin. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [36th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Vest & Co., Madras.	150
53	**(The) Gospel Witness.** Vol. 17, Nos. 6 to 12. Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India. Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 24, 24, 18, 24, 24, 20 and 24 respectively. Published by A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1922. [23rd February, 24th March, 22nd April, 27th May, 23rd June, 22nd July and 24th August 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	250, 275, 275, 275, 275, 275, and 275 respectively.
54	**Home Missionary Society of India.** **June 1922.** Edited by Mrs. H. C. Prozade. pp. 27. Published by E. H. M. Bower: Madras. 1922. [31st June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	500
55	**(The) Indian Christian.** Vol. 12, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly magazine for the exposition of Scripture. Edited by W. C. Irvine. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Belgaum. 1922. [14th July, 17th August and 18th September 1922, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Associated Printers, Limited, Madras.	1,834, 1,821, and 1,800, respectively.
56	**(The) Jaina Gazette.** Vol. 17, Nos. 4 to 12 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one and 9 and 10 in one) and Vol 18, No. 5. The monthly Organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Jagmandarlāl Jaini, Ajit Prasada and C. S. Mallināth Jain. pp. 32, 32, 21, 48, 52, 24, 24 and 32 respectively. Published by C. S. Mallināth Jain: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [April, May, June, August, October, November, December 1921 and 15th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 18, No. 4) noticed in entry No. 32, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	400 each.
57	**(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 17, Nos. 6 to 9. A monthly. Edited by Mrs. Whitehead. pp. 24, 20, 20 and 28 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1922. [1st June, 4th July, 2nd August and 1st September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	289 280, 272 and 272, respectively.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
58	**(The) Morning Star.** Vol. 15, Nos. 88 to 90. A monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 27, 27 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [29th June, 29th July and 24th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. Br Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,600 2,600 and 2,700 respectively.
59	**My Mother.** Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kulandaisvāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 44, 44 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1922. [22nd June, 22nd July and 25th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Do.	1,250 each.
60	**(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 16, Nos. 7 8. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P.O. Philip. pp. 16 each. Published by the National Missionary Society of India. Madras. 1922. [27th July and 1st September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,700, and 1,800 respectively.
61	**Ootacamund Union Church Messenger.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly. Edited by Pastor Theobald. pp. 4, each. Published by Rev. C.H. Hudson: Saidapet (Madras) 1922. [17th February, 28th March, 18th May and 31st August 1922, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. C.H. Hudson, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet.	250 each.
62	**Prayer Circular.** Nos. 231, 233 to 235. April to June 1922. Edited by Rev R J. Ward. pp. 8 each. Published by Rev. C.R. Vēdāntācāri: Madras. 1922 [1st February 6th April, 3rd March and 1st June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 112 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	No. 231, J.A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Coonoor. Nos. 233 to 235 C.R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras	750 each.
63	**St. Andrew's Church, Madras.** April and May 1922. Edited by Rev. D. F. Mikenzie pp. 6 each. Published by H. Boys: Madras. 1922. [6th and 27th May 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	150 each.
64	**(The) Student Movement Review.** Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [8th and 31st May and 15th June 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	300 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
65	**(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 43, Nos. 10 to 12. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 121, 120 and 129, respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1922. [28th June, 26th July and 30th August 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 9 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,800 each.
66	**(The) Vēdic World.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal of the Vedic Society to defend its all-round interests. Edited by K.V. Subbanāmātya. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [8th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	900
67	**(The) Wisdom of the East.** Vol. 1, Nos. 6, 11 and 12. A monthly socio-religious journal. Edited by U. P. Krisnamācārya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Villupuram. 1921 and 1922. [September 1921, 10th May and 6th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	250 each.
68	**Young Women of Madras.** April 1922. A monthly of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss M. Cross. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [2nd May 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	450
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
3	**(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society.** Vol. 14, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by M. T. Nārāyaṇayyaṅgār. pp. 40 and 50 respectively. Published by N. Raṅganātha Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1922. [27th May and 21st August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	350 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
33	**(The) American College Magazine. Vol 4, No. 2 and Vol. 5, No. 1.** A monthly record for India. Edited by S. J. Theodore and Rev. A. F. Saunders. pp. 46. and 52 respectively. Published by the editors: Madura. 1922. [7th March and 31st July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. John X Miller, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai.	400 and 490 respectively.
34	**(The) Arni Board High School English Magazine. Vol. 3, No. 1.** pp. 21. Published by V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār: Arni. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvukkarasu Press, Arni.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH-MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
35	**(The) Educational Review.** Vol. 28, Nos. 4 to 7. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 64, 70, 52 and 50 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācari & Co.: Madras. 1922. [30th May 3rd July, 9th and 29th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadācari & Co., Madras.	675 each.
36	**(The) Gibb High School Magazine.** Vol 2, No. 1 (Annual). Edited by J. V. Gavaskar. pp. 54. Published by the editor: Kunta (N. Kanara district). 1922. [22nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	200
37	**(The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society.** Vol. 7, No. 2. An illustrated quarterly Journal Edited by the College Literary Society. pp. 73. Published by the editors: Kumbakonam. 1922. [2nd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	T. A. M. Bālasundara Cetti, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam.	500
38	**(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union.** Vol. 10, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 42, 46 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1922. [16th July, 10th August and 19th September 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	750, 650 and 650 respectively.
39	**(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** Vol. 2, No. 2. Quarterly Series. Edited by S. J. Crawford. pp. 68. Published by the Christian College: Madras. 1922. [13th September 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	350
40	**(The) Madras Forest College Magazine.** Vol. 6, No 4 and Vol. 7, No. 1. Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 89 and 100 respectively. Published by C. Wilson: Coimbatore. 1922. [22nd June and 9th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	325 and 310
41	**(The) Pachaiyappa's College Magazine.** Vol. 3, No. 1 and Vol. 4, No. 1. A quarterly magazine. pp. 24 each. Published by the Principal, Pachaiyappa's College: Madras. 1921. and 1922. [September 1921 and 15th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue (Vol. 3, No. 2) noticed in entry No. 10, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	R. Veṅkaṭācala Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,250 each.
42	**Progress.** Nos. 145 to 147. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras 1922. [30th June, 4th August and 6th September 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	750 each.
43	**Queen Mary's College Magazine, Madras.** Vol. 5, No. 1. Edited by Miss H. Hensman. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [25th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 383 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
44	**(The) S.P.G. College Magazine.** Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. W. H. M. Lansdale. pp. 61 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1920 and 1921. [November 1920 and April 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 11, No. 2) noticed in entry No. 12, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	500 each.
	FRENCH—RELIGION.		
1	**La Malle des Indes.** Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by Rev. G. Ruwet S.J. pp. 6, 6 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Kurseong. 1922. [29th July, 20th August and September 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Previous issues printed outside the Madras Presidency.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	150 each.
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
6	ஜெகன்மோகினி. **[Jaganmōhini.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 64 each. Published by Saṇmukham & Co: Madras. 1922. [22nd June, 22nd July and 22nd August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,500 1,000 and 1,000 respectively.
7	கதாரத்நாகரம். **[Kadāratnākaram.** Vol. 4, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one), Vol. 5. No. 1 and Almanac for the year *Dundubi* 1922–1923. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nellaiyappan. pp. 58, 62, and 60 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [15th May, 20th June and 29th April 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras.	1,100, 800 and 1,100 respectively.
8	மனமோகினி. **[Manamōhini.** Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by A. Kuppusāmi Mudali. pp. 80 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [1st June, 1st July and 1st August 1922 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
8	ஸ்ரீ காளிதாஸர். **[(Śrī) Kāḷidāsar.** Vol. 1, No. 5. A periodical devoted to the publication of certain works of Kāḷidāsa rendered into Tamil and issued in parts.] Edited by R. V. Krisnamācārya. pp. 40 each. Published by V. S. Raṅganādha Pātrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	V. Śrīnivāsatātācāri, Kōmaḷāmba Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
34	ஆச்சிராமபோதினி. **[Accirama Bōdini.** Nos. 1 to 5 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal devoted to topics of social, religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. M. Palanimalai. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Dindigul. 1922. [12th March, 18th April, 12th May and 15th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. M. Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai, Abirāmi Vilāsam Press, Dindigul.	Nos. 1 to 3—1000 each. Nos. 4 & 5—500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.—*cont.*		
35	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ānanda Bōdiṇi. Vol. 7, No. 12 and Vol. 8, No. 1. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [15th June and 16th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	N. Munisāmi-Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	20,000 each.
36	தருமசீலன், [Darumaśīlan. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 5. (Nos 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Ādi Nayinār. pp. 24 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [15th June and 1st August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
37	இந்தியத்தாய். [Indiyattāy. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 11. (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). 'Mother India.' A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. Sundaranāda Piḷḷai. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921 and 1922. [1st November, 1st September, 1st October, 1st November, 1st December 1921, 1st January, 1st February, 1st March, 1st April and 10th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000 each.
38	ஞானசாகரம். [Jñāna Sāgaram. Vol. 10, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one and Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by V. Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 48 and 52 respectively.] Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1922. [1st July and 14th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram.	150 each.
39	கல்பதரு. [Kalpataru. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one): A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by M. V. Kriṣṇasāmi Ayyar. pp 28. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	M. V. Kriṣṇasāmi Ayyar, Sukhāñjan Press, Madras.	300
40	கல்பதரு. [Kalpataru. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by K. P. Śēṣādri Ayyaṅgār. pp. 36 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [22nd July and 22nd August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 3, Nos. 6 and 7) noticed in entry No. 7, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1920.]	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000 each.
41	க்ஷத்திரியமித்திரன். [Kṣattiriya Mittiran. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kṣatriyās*.] Edited by T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi. pp. 32, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [3rd June, 3rd July and 3rd August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi, Kṣatriya Mitran Press, Madras.	1,200, 1,000 and 1,000 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serl. number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
42	மது விலக்கு. [Maduvilakku. June to August 1922. 'The Temperance'. A monthly journal of Temperance-education.] Edited by M. K. B. Gowndar. pp. 5, 4 and 4 respectively. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1922. [19th June 10th July and 7th August 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	June issue.—J. Stephen, Reliance Press, Ootacamund: July and August issues—C. V. Jacob, St. Antony's Press, Ootacamund.	480, 500 and 250 respectively.
43	மனோரஞ்சனி. [Manōrañjani. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one) and Vol. 4, No. 1. A periodical devoted to the publication of easy amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 66, 100, 96 and 64 respectively. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1922. [5th June, 5th July, 5th August and 5th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
44	ஒற்றுமை. [Orrumai. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal conducted for the promotion of fellow-feeling, etc., amongst Indians.] Edited by P. V. Kannan. pp. 48 each. Published by P. V. Kannan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [18th July and 25th August 1922 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	R. Venkaṭācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
45	பத்திரலேகரி. [Pattiralēkari. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly magazine on document-writing.] Edited by M. V. Krisnasāmi Ayyar. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [19th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. V. Krisnasāmi Ayyar, Sukhānjan Press, Madras.	500
46	பிரஜானுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlan. Vol. 18, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānjulu Nāyudu. pp. 54 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1922. [11th May and 22nd June 1922 respectively.] 16mo and 8vo. respectively. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	400 each.
47	பூர்ணசந்திரோதயம். [Pūrnacandirōdayam. Vol. 13, No. 1. A monthly journal issued by the Theosophical Society of Madura.] Edited by A. Rangasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by E. Arunācalam Ayyar: Madura. 1922. [27th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 12, Nos. 5 and 6), noticed in entry No 7, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	E. Arunācala Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura.	420
48	ஸமரஸ போதினி. [Samarasa Bōdini. Vol. 8, Nos. 8 to 13 and Vol. 9, No. 1. A weekly devoted to the political, educational and industrial advancement of India.] Edited by E. Sūryanārāyana Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1922. [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th June and 6th and 13th July 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	E. Sūryanārāyana Ayyar, Pūrnānanda Press, Tanjore.	1,200 each.
49	சத்தியவாணி. [Sattiyavāni. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to topics from Tamil Literature and other themes of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. N. Venkatēsa Ayyar. pp. 48 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [2nd and 30th June 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	T. V. Kalyānasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
50	செந்தமிழ். **[Sentamiḻ.** Vol. 20, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1922. [28th June, 12th July, 12th and 15th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgar, Tamiḻ Saṅgam Press, Madura.	500 each.
51	சுகாதாரபோதினி. **[Sukhādāra Bōdiṉi.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly miscellaneous journal devoted to sanitation, medicine, mesmerism etc.] Edited by Hakīm A. M. Abdussalām. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [25th March, 12th April, 12th June, 12th July and 12th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	500 each.
52	தமிழர் நேசன். **[Tamiḻar Nēśan.** Vol. 6, No. 2. 'The Tamilian's Friend.' A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 32 Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [11th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	V. C. Krishnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	800
53	வித்யா போதினி. **[Vidyā Bōdhini.** Vol. 2, No. 3. A monthly journal of miscellaneous educative interest.] Edited by P. C. Punnaivana Nādan. pp. 36. Published by K. V. Padmanābha Ayyar: Madura. 1921. [October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	N. Kēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Kōṇḍā Press, Madura.	1,000
54	விவேகபோதினி. **[Vivēka Bōdiṉi.** Vol. 14, Nos. 11 and 12. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 42 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [13th July and 17th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	750 each.
55	விவேகானந்தம். **[Vivēkāṉandam.** Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by M. Cakravarti. pp. 40 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [3rd November 1922.] 8vo. 1st editon. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	V. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyar, Sumati Press, Madras.	250 each
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
52	அருணோதயம். **[Aruṇōdayam.** Vol. 59, Nos. 7 to 9. 'Church of Sweden Mission Monthly Journal.'] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren and B Syostrand. pp. 20, 30 and 23 respectively. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. 1922. [11th July, 3rd and 23rd August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	900 each

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
53	ஆர்யதர்மம். **[Āryadharmam.** Vol. 7. Nos. 21 to 31. A weekly. Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, P. Pañcāpakēśa Śāstri and others. pp 16 each. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri : Kumbakonam. 1922. [July, August and September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam.	500 each.
54	ஆற்காட் மிஷன் வர்த்தமானி. **[Ārkāṭ Misan Varttamāni.** Vol. 1, No. 10 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Warushins. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Arni. 1922. [July and August 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Previous issues not received for registration.]	E. C. Scudder, American Arcot Mission Press, Arni.	350 each.
55	பாலியர் மித்திரன். **[Bāliyar Mittiran.** Vol. 65, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine.] Edited by Miss M. L. Berg. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [28th June, 4th August and 6th September 1922 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,100, 3,200 and 3,300 respectively.
56	பாலியர்நேசன். **[Bāliyar Nēsan.** Vol. 30, Nos. 6 to 10. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1922. [20th June, 20th July, 23rd August, 10th August and 2nd September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya. Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	6,250, 6,250, 6,250, 6,500 and 6,500 respectively.
57	**Catholic Family Instructor.** Vol. 12, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Rev. J. Jagannātham. pp. 23 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [29th June, 29th July and 30th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,400, 1,300 and 1,400 respectively.
58	தெய்வபக்தன். **[Deyvabaktan.** Vol. 1. Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal of religious interest.] Edited by P. S. Krisnamūrti Ayyar. pp. 8 each Published by the editor : Kumbakonam. 1922. [15th June and 10th July 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	T. K. Kāśinātha Rao Gōvilkar, Star Press, Kumbakonam.	500 each.
59	இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்கத்தீபிகை. **[Indiya Sudēśa Misanari Saṅgaddipikai.** Vol 13, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 6 an 7 in one). 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by S. A. Dās. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 [27th July and 1st September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	350 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
60	**International Bible Reading Association.** July to September 1922. A monthly. Edited by Rev. D. H. Thrower. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [21st June, 15th July and 21st August 1922 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,200 1,220 and 1,220 respectively.
61	இராமாநுஜன். **[Irāmānujaṉ.** Vol. 3, No. 3. A journal devoted to the spread of the tenets of the *Vaiṣṇava* religion.] Edited by S. Śrīraṅga Ayyaṅgār. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Udayavarpatti (Tinnevelly district). 1921. [March 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 8) noticed in entry No. 7, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250
62	ஜாதி பேதமற்றோன். **[Jāti Bēdamaṟṟōṉ.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly paper for the Catholic Indian (without Caste) Brotherhood League of South India).] Edited by G. David. pp. 10 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [11th and 31st August 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	300 each.
63	ஜீவத்தண்ணீர். **[Jīvattaṇṇīr.** April to July 1922. 'The Water of Life'.] Edited by R. V. Āśīrvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1922. [15th April, 15th May, 15th June and 1st August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,250 each.
64	கத்தோலிக்கு பரோபகாரி. **[Kattōlikkuparōpakāri.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly Catholic journal.] Edited by M. R. Mahimadās. pp. 4, 6 and 6. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [10th June, 25th August and 13th September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.**	G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	500, 500 and 400 respectively.
65	மாதர் போதினி. **[Mādar Bōdiṉi.** Vol. 37, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss. N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [30th June, 4th August and 6th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	700, 800 and 800 respectively.
66	மாதர் மித்திரி. **[Mādar Mittiri.** Vol. 35, No. 10. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 16. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1922. [15th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	600

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
67	**(The) Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 18, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 19, Nos. 1 to 7 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one and 6 and 7 in one). Edited by J. Anbudaiyān. pp. 12, 8, 17, 12, 12, 16, 16, 12, respectively. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921 and 1922. [25th October, 30th November and 30th December 1921 and 31st January, 10th March, 13th May, 7th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas per annum.** [Last issue notice in entry No. 85, at page 388 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	Vol. 18, Nos. 10 to 12 3,000 each and Vol. 19, Nos. 1 to 7 3,500 each.
68	**Monthly Letters.** Nos. 69 and 70. Edited by Miss M. L. Pawson. pp. 4 each. Published by Miss. R. E. Howard: Palamcottah. 1922. [1st and 25th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	80 each.
69	நாடார்குல மித்திரன். **[Nādārkula Mittiran.** Vol. 3, Nos. 15 to 20. 'The Friend of the *Nādār* community.'] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nādār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1922. [1st and 15th April, 1st and 15th May 1st and 15th June 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37 at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	S. A. Muttu Nādār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukotta.	2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 1,950 and 1975 respectively.
70	நல்ல ஆயன். **[Nalla Āyan.** Vol. 20, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Mjr. A. R. John. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [1st July, 1st August and 1st September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1920 each.
71	நிகழ்கால சத்தியம். **[Nigalkāla Sattiyam.** Vol. 11, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Present Truth.'] Edited by the S. D. A. Publishing House, Bangalore. pp. 16 each. Published by the editors: Madras and Bangalore. 1922. [13th June and 15th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
72	சைவம். **[Śaivam.** Vol. 7, No. 12 and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to *Śaivism*.] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [10th and 29th April, 21st June 20th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhū Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
73	சத்தியதூதன். **[Sattiya Tūdan.** Vol. 35, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Messenger of Truth'.] Edited by Rev. Meshach Solomon. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [29th June, 4th August and 6th September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	1,900 2,000 and 2,100 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
74	சத்தியதூதன். **[Sattiya Tūdan.** Vol. 8, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Messenger of Truth: formerly known as St. Anthony's Messenger.] Edited by Rev. L. Beuhu pp. 20 each. Published by the editor : Coimbatore. 1922. [29th June, 29th July and 30th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300 each.
75	செந்தமிழ்க் களஞ்சியம். **[Śentamiḻkkaḷañjiyam.** Vol. 1, No. 12 and Supplement. 'The Treasury of Tamil Classics'.] Edited by Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 32 and 29 respectively. Published by Tiruśaṅkar & Co.: Palamcottah. 1922. [7th and 10th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,500 each.
76	சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். **[Śēsunādaruḍaiya Tiru Irudayattūdan.** Vol. 35, Nos. 8 and 9. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart'. A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anantu, S.J. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. Trichinopoly. 1922. [27th July and 27th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	4,550 and 4,600 respectively.
77	சிவாநந்தபோதினி. **[Śivānanda Bōdiṇi.** Vol. 1. No. 2. 'The Expositor of Bliss in Śiva'. A monthly religious Journal.] Edited by P. S. Āṇḍiappa Piḷḷai. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921. [16th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 70, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	P. S. Āṇḍiappa Piḷḷai, Śāradā Printing Press, Palamcottah.	100
78	தாரகதூதன். **[Tārka Tūdan** Vol. 3 Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one] 'Star Messenger'. Edited by T. B. Bhāṣyācārya and C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 15, 8 and 7 respectively. Published by the editor : Coimbatore. 1922. [15th July, 15th July and 1st September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	600 each.
79	தத்துவ இஸ்லாம். **[Tattuva Islām.** Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 8. 'Islām as it is'. A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Muslim Śaṅgam, Nachiarkoil. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor : Nachiarkoil. 1922. [27th June and 26th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi. Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
80	**(The) Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 76, January to July 1922. A monthly. Edited by Rev. R. V. Āśirvādam. pp. 28 each. Published by E. A. L. Moore : Palamcottah. 1922. [17th January, 20th February, 11th April, 3rd May, 2nd June, 6th July and 6th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Previous issues not received for registration.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,200 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
81	திருக்குடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதன விஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. [**Tirukkuḍumbappāḍaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanā Viṣayappūṅgottu.** Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. L. Miranda, S.J. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [15th July, 15th August and 15th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	375 each
82	ஸ்ரீ வைகானஸன். [**(Śrī) Vaikāṉasaṉ.** Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly religious journal.] Edited by P. K. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 28, 24 and 27 respectively. Published by the editor: Pannimadai (Coimbatore district). 1922. [7th July, 10th August and 14th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	150 each.
83	வேதமாணாக்கர் ஐக்கிய சங்க மாதாந்தரப்பத்திரிகை. [**Vēdamāṇākkar Aikkiya Śaṅga Mādāntarappattirigai.** Vol. 4, Nos. 6 and 7. 'Associated Bible Students' Monthly Magazine'.] Edited by V. Dēvasantōṣam. pp. 8 each. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Saidapet (Chingleput district). 1922. [12th June and 10th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	500 each.
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	பேராசிரியன். [**Pērāśiriyan.** Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3 (in one). A monthly journal for Elementary School-masters. Edited by C. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2) noticed in entry No. 5, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	J. D. E. Ryan, C. N. Orphanage Press, Madras.	500
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
3	ఆంధ్ర వైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [**Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1922. [2nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELGUU—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
4	ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. I, No. 3. 'The Moonlight (or Guide to *Āyurvēda*. A monthly publication devoted to various matters relating to *Āyurvēda*.] Edited by P. C. Ayyavārappayya. pp. 4. Pubblished by the editor : Peridepi (Nellore district). 1922. [4th July 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 144 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	I. V. Ramaṇayya Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
14	అనసూయ. [Anasūya. Vol. 4, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to the edification of Āndhra women.] Edited by V. Veṅkaṭaratnamma. pp. 48 and 50 respectively. Published by V. V. L. Narasimha Rao ; Cocanada. 1922. [17th July and 20th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1–8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 188 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. L. Narasamma, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	600 and 500 respectively.
15	ఆంధ్ర భాషావిలాసిని. [Āndhra Bhāṣāvilāsini. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one, and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Charming One of the Telugu literature.' A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Laccā Rao. pp. 108, 50 and 54 respectively.] Published by the editor: Chitrāda. 1922. [17th July, 12th August and 18th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 188 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	300 each.
16	ఆంధ్ర లక్ష్మి. [Āndhra Lakṣmi. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. (Nos. 7 and 8 in one, A monthly periodical devoted to the moral and religious advancement of the Āndhra women.] Edited by Kallēpalle Veṅkaṭaramaṇamma. pp. 44 and 40 respectively. Published by K. Śivarāmayya : Berhampore. 1922. [4th and 28th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 188 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. Śivarāmayya, Āndhra Lakṣmi Press, Berhampore.	500 each
17	ఆంధ్ర సాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్రిక. [Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣat Patrika. Vol. 10, Nos. 4 to 6 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). 'A bi-monthly journal of the Telugu Academy.'] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 64 and 86 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1922. [25th June and 27th August 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 188 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	450 each.
18	దీనబంధు. [Dinabandhu. Vol. 5, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Friend of the Humble'. A high class Telugu monthly.] Edited by V. Rāmjī Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor : Masulipatam. 1922. [15th June and 15th July 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1–2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 188 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmjī Press, Masulipatam.	800 and 600 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
19	కళ. **[Kaḷa.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the Āndhra Literature and Arts.] Edited by P. V. Rājamannār. pp. 40 and 42 respectively. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [August and September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500 each.
20	క్షత్రియ పత్రిక. **[Kṣatriyapatrika.** Vol. 2, No. 19. A fortnightly journal conducted in the interests of the *Ksatriyas.*] Edited by N. Muddunāga Rāju. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Egavaripalem (Chingleput district). 1922. [4th October 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Previous issues not received for registration.]	N. Muddu Nāga-rāju, Kṣatriya Press, Egavari-palem.	300
21	నియోగి. **[Niyōgi.** Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3 and 7 'An organ of the *Niyōgi Mahājana Sabha*'; conducted in the interests of the Niyōgi section of the Telugu Brahmans.] Edited by S. D. Kōṭīśvara Sarma and K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma. pp. 32, 28, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma. 1921 and 1922. [30th March, 30th March, 30th March and 20th August 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 188 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,500 each.
22	రైల్వే జర్నలు. **[Railvē Jarnalu.** Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Railway Journal'. A monthly journal devoted to various matters of interest and importance to the Telugu-speaking Railway employees.] Edited by G. L. Nṛisīmha Sarma. pp. 32. Published by M. Rāma Śāstri: Vizianagaram. [20th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram.	500
23	సాహితి. **[Sāhiti.** Vol. 3, No. 1. A bi-monthly periodical devoted to literary matters.] Edited by T. Śivaśaṅkara Śāstri. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Tenali. [15th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 2) noticed in entry No. 28, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
24	తెలుగుదేశ వాఙ్మయ పత్రిక. **[Telugudēśa vāṅmaya-patrika** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. 'The literary journal of Telangana'. [Edited by Akkirāju Vāsudēva Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [December, December 1921 and January 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 391 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	250 each
25	విద్యావినోది. **[Vidyāvinōdi.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A high class fornightly devoted to literature.] Edited by K. Veṅkaṭayya Gauḍu. pp. 4. Published by J. A. Zacchens: Madanapalle. 1922. [8th April 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.**	J. A. Zacchens, Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalle.	500
26	వివేకవతి. **[Vivēkavati.** Vol. 13, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Miss. E. S. McCauley. pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [4th August, 6th and 26th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000 2,025 and 1,800 respectively.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TELUGU--RELIGION.**		
31	ఆర్కాట్ మిషన్ వర్తమాని. [**Arkāṭ Miṣan Vartamāni.** Vol. 1, No. 10 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly Missionary Journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Warushin. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1922. [July and August 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Previous issues not received for registration.]	E. C. Scudder, A.A.M. Press, Arni.	100 each.
32	బాలమిత్ర. [**Bālamitra.** Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine containing stories, anecdotes, etc.] Edited by Mrs. W. J. Longley. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [28th June, 4th August and 6th September 1922 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	6,500, 6,700 and 6,900 respectively.
33	బ్రాహ్మధర్మ ప్రకాశిక. [**Brāhmadharma Prakāśika.** Vol. 2, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to *Brahmoism.*] Edited by P. L. Nārāyaṇa. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. [30th June and 1st August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. Hanumanta Rao, Dharma Sādhani Press, Cocanada.	300 each.
34	ధర్మ సాధని. [**Dharma Sādhani.** Vol. 9, Nos. 25 to 36. A weekly journal devoted chiefly to *Brahmaism.*] Edited by K. Hanumanta Rao. pp. Nos. 25 to 31 8 each. and Nos. 32 to 36, 12 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1922. [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th July, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th August and 2nd, 9th and 16th September 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Do.	300 each.
35	క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [**Kraistava Bōdhini.** Vol. 18, Nos. 3 to 9. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by J. Aberly and P. B. Paul. pp. 32 each. Published by A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1922. [23rd February, 30th March, 1st May, 9th June, 2nd and 28th July and 24th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,420, 1,420, 1,480 1,430 1,460, 1,460 and 1,480, respectively.
36	పద్మ శాలి. [**Padma Śāli.** Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly periodical devoted to the betterment of the *Padmaśāli* community.] Edited by N. Cinnayya and others. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Appiahrajupeta. (Cuddapah district). 1922. [7th July, 7th August and 1st September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 189 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	500, 350 and 350 respectively.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
37	రాయబారి. [Rāyabāri. Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by E. C. Adams. pp. 20 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Chagallu (Kistna district). 1922. [26th June and 22nd July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	560 each.
38	సత్యదూత. [Satyadūta. Vol. 34, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Messenger of Truth.' A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [30th June, 4th August and 6th September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 190 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,500 3,900 and 3,900 respectively.
39	శ్రుతి ధర్మసంజీవని. [Śruti Dharmasañjīvani. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 to 8. A fortnightly journal conducted in defence of the fourfold Hindu system of caste.] Edited by S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji. pp. 26 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1922. [15th and 30th July, 17th August and 4th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 190 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada.	700 each.
40	స్త్రీలకొరకైన వర్తమానములు. [Strīlakorakaina Vartamānamulu. Vol. 25, Nos. 2 to 8. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by P. Paru Amma. pp. 12 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1922. [23rd February, 30th March, 1st May, 9th June, 2nd and 28th July and 24th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10 at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. Victor McCauley A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	420, 420, 400, 420, 420, 420 and 440 respectively.
41	తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāptistu. Vol. 46, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by B. Benjamin. pp. 20 each. Published by the Telugu Baptist Publication Society: Madras. 1922. [8th June and 12th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 190 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	560 each.
42	తెలుగు లూథరన్. [Telugu Lūtharan. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Paradēsi. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer: Rajahmundry. 1922. [30th June and 26th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 190 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	1,260 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
43	తెలుగు లూథరన్ సబ్బాతుబడి పాఠములు. [**Telugu Lūtharan Sabbātubadipāthamulu**. Vol. 18, Nos. 3 to 9. 'The Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book. Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1922. [23rd February, 30th March, 1st May 9th June, 2nd and 28th July and 24th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A. E. L. M. Press, Guntur.	1,500 1,500 1,500 1,450 1,450 1,460 and 1,500 respectively.
44	శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [**Śri Vaiṣṇava Patrika.** Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 5 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the *Śrīvaiṣṇavas*.] Edited by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 78 and 46 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna district). [29th June and 31st July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 190 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	1,000 each.
45	వర్ణాశ్రమ ధర్మ సంస్థాపనము. [**Varṇāśramadharma Samsthāpanamu.** Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12. 'The establishment of the Duties attached to the *Varṇās* (or the four Hindu Castes) and Āśramās (or the stages in the life of a Hindu)'. A monthly journal.] Edited by P. V. Subrahmanya Śarma. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Kavali. 1922. [10th June, 11th and 31st July and 16th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 190 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. V. Subrahmanya Śarma, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali.	500 each
46	వేకువచుక్క [**Vēkuvacukka.** Vol. 4, No. 11. 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. C. E. Parker. pp. 6. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [18th May 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300
47	యుద్ధధ్వని. [**Yuddhadhvani.** Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly official organ of the Salvation Army, Southern Territory.] Edited by Commissioner Sukh Singh. pp. 4 each. Published by the Salvation Army: Madras. 1922. [16th June and 7th July 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	850 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
6	ప్రారంభ విద్య. [**Prārambha Vidya.** Vol. 11, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary Schools.] Edited by V. Sāyanna Śāstri. pp. 32, 36 and 36 respectively. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1922. [23rd June, 17th July and 3rd September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	600 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—LAW.		
3	നിയമ മാസിക. [**Niyama Māsika.** Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 8. 'The Malabar Law Journal'.] Edited by P. Parmēśvaran Nāyar. pp. 24, 28, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by K. S. Vāriar: Calicut. 1922. [20th June, 18th July, 5th and 25th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 4-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2. at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. Krisnan Nāyar, Manōramā Printing Works, Calicut.	400, 400 350 and 300 respectively.
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
3	ധന്വന്തരി. [**Dhanvantari.** Vol. 19, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol 20, No. 1. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 48, and 24 respectively. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1922. [19th July and 12th September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 and As. 8 respectively.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. V. Krisna Vāriyar, Laksmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	400 each.
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS		
3	കവന കൌമുദി. [**Kavana Kaumudi.** Vol. 17, Nos. 6 to 10 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one and Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krisna Vāriyar. pp. 96, 96 and 48 respectively. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1921. [25th June, 7th August and 7th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 12, As 12 and As 6 respectively.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Do.	700 each.
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
4	സനാതന ധർമ്മം [**Sanātana Dharmam.** Vol. 12, Nos. 4 to 6 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by M. Rāmakrisna Ayyar. pp. 32 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1922. [10th June and 25th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	T. M. Krisnan Neduṅgādi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	350 each.
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [**Kannaḍa Sahakāri.** Vol. 3, No. 3 and Vol. 4, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal of co-operation.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao. pp. 22, 40, 30 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Puttur. 1922. [10th June 1921, 10th June, 10th July and 10th August 1922, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Puttur and Mangalore.	600, 750, 650 and 650 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
3	ವೀರಶೈವ ಧರ್ಮಪ್ರಕಾಶಿಕೆ. **[Vīraśaiva Dharma Prakāśike.** Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 9 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one). A monthly journal devoted to *Vīraśaivism.*]. Edited by T. H. M. Holē Basava Śāstri. pp. 40, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Harpanahalli. 1922. [30th June, 31st July and 31st August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	T. H. M. Holē Basava Śāstri, Śivānanda Printing Press, Harpanahalli.	560 each.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
2	ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. **[Jejucā Kāljācō Āñj.** Vol. 5, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Konkani Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus '.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1922. [28th June, 28th July and 28th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	700 each.
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
2	اسلام **[Islām, Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5.** A monthly journal devoted to the teachings of *Islām.*] Edited by Hakim Maulvi Muhammad Buran-ud-din Siddiqui. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [10th June, 10th July, 10th August and 10th September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	200 each.
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	संस्कृतचन्द्रिका. **[Samskṛitacandrikā.** Vol. 1, No. 4. 'The Moonlight of Sanskrit': a monthly literary miscellaneous journal.] Edited by Śrī Śarma. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Conjeeveram. 1922. [12th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 103 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Śrī Śarma, Lakṣmī Nandana Press, Conjeeveram.	500
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
3	**(The) Trumpet Call.** Vol. 15, No. 2. Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	A. J. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	500
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
4	**(Śrī) Rāma Dūta.** Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 9 (Nos. 7 to 9 in one): issued as supplement to the Wisdom of the East. An Anglo-Tamil weekly in defence of Sanatana Dharma. Edited by U. P. Krisṇamācāri. pp. 2 and 4 respectively. Published by the editor: Villupuram. 1922. [11th May and 18th June 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** [Previous issues not received for registration.]	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanuman Printing Works, Villupuram.	300 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH–TAMIL–RELIGION—*concld.*		
5	**Signs and Wonders.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 9. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and to Divine Healing. Edited by V. B. Egbart. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [15th and 15 May, 6th and 5th June, 28th July, 9th August and 2nd September 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	500 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH–TAMIL–MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	**Sarah Tucker College Magazine.** No. 18. Edited by Miss. Howard. pp. 10. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1922. [1st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400
5	**Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 22, Nos. 2. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Ceṅgalvarāya Ayyar. pp. 8. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 103 of the catalogue for the quarter enting March 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	420
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH–TELUGU–MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	**(The) Mahārājā's College Magazine, Vizianagaram.** Vol. 1, No. 4. A quarterly journal mainly devoted to research. Edited by B. Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 82. Published by the editor: Vizianagaram. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagaram.	300
6	**Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 20, No. 3. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Ceṅgalvarāya Ayyar. pp. 8. Published by the Secretary for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	200
	TAMIL–SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)–RELIGION.		
2	*வேதாந்த தீபிகை.* [Vēdānta Dīpikai. Vol. 12, Nos. 7 to 10. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by N. Śrīnivāsācāriyar. pp. 36, 44, 44 and 40 respectively. Published by B. R. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1922. [30th April, 30th May, 2nd July and 3rd August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	W. K. Sabhāpati Cetti, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	450 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
5	ప్రకృతి. [Prakriti. Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 48 and 54 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1922. [1st and 23rd August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	600 each.
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
3	దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñānadīpika. Vol. 13, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp 36 each. Published by the Vasanta Institute: Adyar. 1922. [29th June and 28th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	J. R. Āria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000 and 1,000 respectively.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkṇi Dirvem. Vol. 11, Nos. 12 to 18. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais pp. 12, 14, 12, 12, 12, 12 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1922. [16th June, 3rd and 17th July, 2nd and 16th August, and 2nd and 16th September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	850, 875, 875, 900, 900, 900 and 900 respectively.
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
3	ப்ரஹ்மவித்யா. [Brahma Vidyā. Vol. 2, No. 3. 'The Knowledge of the Supreme,' A monthly religious journal.] pp. 20. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācāri: Conjeeveram. 1922. [2nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. B. Anantācāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram.	300
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	మాతృభాషా. [Mātṛibhāṣā. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). 'The Mother-tongue.' A monthly journal devoted to literary and religious matters.] Edited by Kāśi Krisṇācārya. pp. 68 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. [27th July and 25th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—HINDI—RELIGION.		
3	**वैदिक सर्वस्व.** [Vaidika Sarvasva. Vol. 9, No. 8. 'The Treasury of Vēdic lore.' A monthly journal devoted to the exposition and spread of *Śrī Vaiṣṇavism*.] pp. 17. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācāri: Conjeeveram. [July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 195 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. B. Anantācāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram.	500 each
	Tri-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	**Strī Dharma.** Vol. 5, No. 10. The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. D. Jinarājadāsa pp. 20. Published by D. K. Telang: Madras. 1922. [15th August 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 195 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	B. Raṅga Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	350
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	**(The) Akādemi.** Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal of art, science and literature. Edited by T. D. S. Mūrti. pp. 34 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Tiruvendipuram (South Arcot district). 1922. [18th July and 26th August 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 195 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press, Madras.	225 each.
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	POLYGLOT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	(The) Mangalore Magazine. Vol. 6, No. 4. 'The Organ and record of the St. Aloysius' College. Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Coelho, S.J., pp. 68. Published by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J.: Mangalore. 1922. [26th August 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	500

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 29th November 1922.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Uriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.
Nāgari.	Grantha.						
अ	𑌅	ଅ	అ	ಅ	അ	அ	a
आ	𑌆	ଆ	ఆ	ಆ	ആ	ஆ	ā
इ	𑌇	ଇ	ఇ	ಇ	ഇ	இ	i
ई	𑌈	ଈ	ఈ	ಈ	ഈ	ஈ	ī
उ	𑌉	ଉ	ఉ	ಉ	ഉ	உ	u
ऊ	𑌊	ଊ	ఊ	ಊ	ഊ	ஊ	ū
ऋ	𑌋	ଋ	ఋ	ಋ	ഋ	–	ṛi
ॠ	𑍠	ୠ	ౠ	ೠ	ൠ	–	ṛī
ऌ	–	–	–	–	–	–	ḷ
–	–	–	ఎ	ಎ	എ	எ	e
ए	𑌏	ଏ	ఏ	ಏ	ഏ	ஏ	ē
ऐ	𑌐	ଐ	ఐ	ಐ	ഐ	ஐ	ai
–	–	–	ఒ	ಒ	ഒ	ஒ	o
ओ	𑌓	ଓ	ఓ	ಓ	ഓ	ஓ	ō
औ	𑌔	ଔ	ఔ	ಔ	ഔ	ஔ	au
ं	𑌂	ଂ					ṁ
ः	𑌃	ଃ					ḥ
क	𑌕	କ	క	ಕ	ക	க	k
ख	𑌖	ଖ	ఖ	ಖ	ഖ		kh
ग	𑌗	ଗ	గ	ಗ	ഗ		g
घ	𑌘	ଘ	ఘ	ಘ	ഘ		gh
ङ	𑌙	ଙ	ఙ	ಙ	ങ	ங	ṅ
च	𑌚	ଚ	చ	ಚ	ച	ச	c
छ	𑌛	ଛ	ఛ	ಛ	ഛ		ch
ज	𑌜	ଜ	జ	ಜ	ജ		j
झ	𑌝	ଝ	ఝ	ಝ	ഝ		jh
ञ	𑌞	ଞ	ఞ	ಞ	ഞ	ஞ	ñ
ट	𑌟	ଟ	ట	ಟ	ട	ட	ṭ
ठ	𑌠	ଠ	ఠ	ಠ	ഠ		ṭh
ड	𑌡	ଡ	డ	ಡ	ഡ		ḍ
ढ	𑌢	ଢ	ఢ	ಢ	ഢ		ḍh
ण	𑌣	ଣ	ణ	ಣ	ണ	ண	ṇ
त	𑌤	ତ	త	ತ	ത	த	t
थ	𑌥	ଥ	థ	ಥ	ഥ		th
द	𑌦	ଦ	ద	ದ	ദ		d
ध	𑌧	ଧ	ధ	ಧ	ധ		dh
न	𑌨	ନ	న	ನ	ന	ந, ன[a]	n, ṉ[a]
प	𑌪	ପ	ప	ಪ	പ	ப	p
फ	𑌫	ଫ	ఫ	ಫ	ഫ		ph
ब	𑌬	ବ	బ	ಬ	ബ		b
भ	𑌭	ଭ	భ	ಭ	ഭ		bh
म	𑌮	ମ	మ	ಮ	മ	ம	m
य	𑌯	ଯ	య	ಯ	യ	ய	y
र	𑌰	ର	ర, ఱ[b]	ರ, ಱ[b]	ര, റ[b]	ர, ற[b]	r, ṟ[b]
ल	𑌲	ଲ	ల, ళ[c]	ಲ, ಳ[c]	ല, ള[c]	ல, ள[c]	l, ḷ[c]
व	𑌵	ଵ	వ	ವ	വ	வ	v
श	𑌶	ଶ	శ	ಶ	ശ		ś
ष	𑌷	ଷ	ష	ಷ	ഷ		ṣ
स	𑌸	ସ	స	ಸ	സ		s
ह	𑌹	ହ	హ	ಹ	ഹ		h
						ழ	ḻ

Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
ا	a, á, u, i
ب	b
پ	p
ت	t
ٹ	ṭ
ث	s̤
ج	j
چ	ch
ح	ḥ
خ	kh
د	d
ڈ	ḍ
ذ	ẕ
ر	r
ڑ	ṛ
ز	z
ژ	zh
س	s
ش	sh
ص	ṣ
ض	ẓ
ط	ṭ
ظ	ẓ
ع	a, etc.
غ	gh
ف	f
ق	ḳ
ک	k
گ	g
ل	l
م	m
ن	n
و	o, ú, áu
ہ	h
ی	y, ai, í, é

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.